DRACUT
VITAL RECORDS
VITAL RECORDS
OF
DRACUT,
MASSACHUSETTS,
TO THE YEAR 1850.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY,
AT THE CHARGE OF
THE EDDY TOWN-RECORD FUND.

BOSTON, MASS.,
1907.
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

This publication is issued under the authority of a vote passed by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 6 November, 1901, as follows:

Voted: That the sum of $20,000, from the bequest of the late Robert Henry Eddy, be set aside as a special fund to be called the Eddy Town-Record Fund, for the sole purpose of publishing the Vital Records of the towns of Massachusetts, and that the Council be authorized and instructed to make such arrangements as may be necessary for such publication. And the treasurer is hereby instructed to honor such drafts as shall be authorized by the Council for this purpose.

Committee on Publications.

C. B. Tillinghast,    Francis Everett Blake,
Charles Knowles Bolton,    Don Gleason Hill,
Edmund Dana Barbour.

Editor.

Henry Ernest Woods.

Stanhope Press
F. H. Gilson Company
Boston, U.S.A.
THE TOWN OF DRACUT, Middlesex County, was established February 26, 1701, from common land.

Population by Census: 1765 (Prov.), 1173; 1776 (Prov.), 1173; 1790 (U.S.), 1217; 1800 (U.S.), 1274; 1810 (U.S.), 1301; 1820 (U.S.), 1407; 1830 (U.S.), 1615; 1840 (U.S.), 2188; 1850 (U.S.), 3503; 1855 (State), 1966; 1860 (U.S.), 1881; 1865 (State), 1905; 1870 (U.S.), 2078; 1875 (State), 1116; 1880 (U.S.), 1595; 1885 (State), 1927; 1890 (U.S.), 1996; 1895 (State), 2443; 1900 (U.S.), 3253.
EXPLANATIONS.

1. When places other than Dracut and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy.

2. In all records the original spelling is followed.

3. The various spellings of a name should be examined, as items about the same family or individual might be found under different spellings.

4. Marriages and intentions of marriages are printed under the names of both parties. When both the marriage and intention of marriage are recorded, only the marriage record is printed; and where a marriage appears without the intention recorded, it is designated with an asterisk.

5. Additional information which does not appear in the original text of an item, i.e., any explanation, query, inference, or difference shown in other entries of the record, is bracketed. Parentheses are used only when they occur in the original text, or to separate clauses found there—such as the birthplace of parents, in late marriage records.
ABBREVIATIONS.

a. — age
abt. — about
b. — born
ch. — child
chn. — children
Co. — county
c.r.i. — church record, First Congregational
c.r.2. — church record, Pawtucket
d. — daughter; died; day
dea. — deacon
dup. — duplicate entry
g.r.i. — gravestone record, Old Ground, Varnum Avenue
g.r.2. — gravestone record, Woodbine Cemetery
g.r.3. — gravestone record, Pawtucket Graveyard
g.r.4. — gravestone record, Garrison House Burial Ground
g.r.5. — gravestone record, New Boston Burying Ground
g.r.6. — gravestone record, East Dracut Burying Ground
g.r.7. — gravestone record, New East Dracut Graveyard
g.r.8. — gravestone record, Hildreth Burying Ground
g.r.9. — gravestone record, Hildreth Burying Ground, Butler-Hildreth Section
g.r.10. — gravestone record, Varnum Burying Ground, East Dracut
g.r.11. — gravestone record, Oakland Cemetery

5
ABBREVIATIONS.

h. — husband
hrs. — hours
inf. — infant
int. — publication of intention of marriage
Jr. — junior
m. — married; month
min. — minutes
M.R. — Middlesex County record (East Cambridge)
prob. — probably
rec. — recorded
s. — son
Sr. — senior
w. — wife; week
wid. — widow
widr. — widower
y. — year
1st. — first
2d. — second
3d. — third
DRACUT BIRTHS.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

To the year 1850.


ABBOT, Rachel, d. Solomon and Rachel, Apr. 3, 1795.
Rebecca Massey, d. Jonathan and Rebecca, Nov. 21, 1795.
Releaf, d. James and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1778.
Rode, d. James and Lydia, Jan. 13, 1773.
Sally, d. Solomon and Rachel, June 13, 1791.
Samuel Bowers, s. Solomon and Rachel, Sept. 22, 1799.
Sibyl, d. James and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1774.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Hannah, May 7, 1759.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Rachel, Sept. 1, 1801.
William, s. Daniel and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1760.
William, s. William and Patty, May 18, 1788.
Ziba, s. Daniel Colbey and Patience, Nov. 11, 1800.

ABBOTT (see Abbot), Charles W. [h. Frances E.], —— [1835].
G.R.8.
Francena, d. Daniel, farmer, and Alcy (b. Hollis, N.H.), Nov. 3,
[1849].
Samuel, s. Daniel and Luusey, Feb. 16, 1765.

ADAMS (see Addams), Abiah, d. David and Abiah, Sept. 8, 1773.
Asa, s. Jessa and Betty, Apr. 13, 1776.
Daniel, s. David and Abiah, Oct. 17, 1775.
David, s. David and Abiah, Apr. 6, 1771.
George Morris, s. Rev. Geo[velle] W. and Elizabeth, Jan. 4, [1848].
James, s. David and Abiah, Nov. 19, 1768.
Sarah, d. David and Abiah, May 19, 1767.

ADDAMS (see Adams), Bety, d. Jesse and Bety, June 12, 1774.

AIKEN, Alma, d. Rev. Solomon and Polly, Mar. 9, 1797.
Daniel, s. Rev. Solomon and Polly, Mar. 9, 1799.
James H., s. Herrick and Ann Matilda, June 20, 1835.
Jonas Bradley, s. Herrick and Ann Matilda, Aug. 23, 1833.
Polly Wright, d. Rev. Solomon and Polly, Aug. 19, 1801.
Samuel Adams, s. Rev. Solomon and Polly, July 22, 1803.
Sophia, d. Rev. Solomon and Polley, Dec. 6, 1789.
DRACUT BIRTHS.


ALLEN, Samuel Burbank, s. Gideon Allen and Hannah Jones, wid., Oct. 31, 1810.

Benjamin Barker, s. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 26, 1812.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 23, 1821.
Charlotte Ann, d. George and Mary Ann, —— [1840]. G.R.II.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 2, 1817 [sic, see Phebe Butter Ames].
George, s. Josiah and Prudence, Aug. 5, 1813.
Henry W. [h. Patty P. (Kimball)], —— [1794]. G.R.II.
John, s. Josiah and Prudence, Dec. 12, 1821.
Josiah [h. Prudence], —— [1780]. G.R.II.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Mary, Feb. 5, 1819.
Phebe Butter, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 17, 1817 [sic, see Daniel].
[w. Augustus Coburn, Jan. 17, 1815, G.R.II.]
Sarah Jones, d. Josiah and Prudence, Apr. 4, 1815.
Theodore, s. Daniel and Mary, June 13, 1813.
William C., s. Josiah Jr., wheelwright, and Nancy C., Mar. 19, 1845.

ANSART, Abel, s. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, Oct. 2, 1798.
Alice J., d. Atis, yeoman, and Joanna, July 24, 1844.
Athis, s. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, Dec. 21, 1796. [Atis, G.R.2.]
Atis E., s. Atis and Joanna [June —, 1842]. G.R.2.
Benjamin F., s. Atis, farmer, and Joanna, May 30, 1843.
Cathrine, d. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, Nov. 29, 1794.
Elizabeth (Ansart), d. Col. Lewis [and] Cathrine, June 22, 1787.
Felix, s. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, Jan. 26, 1793.
George W., s. Abel and Martha, Mar. 8, [18]47.
Hariot (Ansart), d. Col. Lewis and Cathrine, Mar. 12, 1791.
DRACUT BIRTHS.


ASTENS (see Asten, Astin, Austin), Allice, d. David and Elizabeth, July 6, 1787. Silas, s. David and Elezebeth, —— 18, 1789.

ASTIN (see Asten, Astens, Austin), Hannah, d. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1756.

ATKINS, George, s. Samuel, carpenter, and Mary, July 15, 1843.

DRACUT BIRTHS.

AUSTIN, Henriett Frances, ch. William 3d and Mary H., Jan. 5, 1837.
Henry, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1807.
Hiram, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Mar. 27, 1808.
John, s. William Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1807.
Lydia Jane, d. William Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 18, 1815.
Mary, d. Abiatha and Mary, Oct. 26, 1799.
Mary Cross, d. Hiram, laborer (b. Boxford), and Harriet B., Aug. 22, 1845, in Methuen.
Nathan Robinson, s. Hiram, laborer (b. Boxford), and Harriet B., Feb. 16, 1842, in Haverhill.
Rhoda, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1793.
Samuel, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1787.
Samuel, s. Henry and Elisabeth, Mar. 5, 1812.
Sarah, d. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1791.
Sarah, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1818.
Sophronia, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Aug. 5, 1805.
Susannah, d. Henry and Elisabeth, May 4, 1809.


BACHELDER, Adaline T. [———], w. Daniel, —— [1828]. G.R.II.
Daniel [h. Adaline T.], —— [1822]. G.R.II.

Mary Ann, d. Edward, laborer, and Margaret, Mar. 15, [18]49.

BAILEY (see Bailey, Bayley), Elisabeth Mooar, d. Moses and Mehitabel, July 17, 1798.
Elizabeth, d. John and Hepsabeth [Hephzibah, G.R.6.], May 5, 1826.
Emeline, d. Thomas J. and Caroline, Oct. 12, 1837.
BAILEY, Fanny, d. Moses and Mehitabel, Nov. 29, 1790 [sic, see John], in Andover.

Hannah, d. Moses and Mehitabel, Sept. 16, 1804.
Hannah, d. John and Hepsabeth [Hephzibah, g.r.6.], Sept. 4, 1828.

Hephzibah [———], w. John, —— [1795]. g.r.6.
Hephzibah J., w. Oliver Richardson, ——, 1824. g.r.6.
John, s. Moses and Mehitabel, June 29, 1790 [sic, see Fanny], in Andover.

Mary Ann, d. John and Hepsabeth, June 5, 1830.
Mihitabel, d. Moses and Mehitabel, July 25, 1795.

BAKER, Ann Eliza Parker, d. Thomas, operative, and Ann, Mar. 19, 1845.

BALEY (see Bailey, Bayley), Hepzibah Jane, d. John and Hephzibah, Nov. 8, 1824.

BAMFORD, James S. [h. Martha U.] [Feb. —, 1808]. g.r.io.
Martha U. [———], w. James S., —— [1808]. g.r.io.
Mary, w. George W. Coburn, Apr. 23, 1811. g.r.io.

BANFILL, Joel, —— [1819]. g.r.5.

BARKER, Abiol, s. Isaac and Abiah, May 7, 1797.
Alles, d. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1769, in Salem, N.H.
Annece, d. Jacob and Mary, June 5, 1764.
Annece, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1767.
Asa Jr., s. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 27, 1773.
Azariah, s. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1762.
Bradley, s. Isaac and Abiah, June 3, 1803.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1758.
Cyrus, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 9, 1765.
Dinah, d. Jacob and Mary, Mar. 10, 1759.
Elezebeth, d. Asa and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1775.
Elijah, s. Abial and Jane, June 7, 1753.
Ester, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1763.
Ezra, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1774.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1760.
Jacob, s. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 21, 1761.
Maria, d. Isaac and Abiah, Feb. 26, 1801.
Nehemiah, s. Asa and Lydia, June 1, 1776.
Nehemiah, s. Asa and Lydia, June 1, 1778.
Parker, s. Moses and Lydia, Mar. 1, 1772.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Abiah, July 15, 1799.
BARKER, Stephen, s. Isaac and Abiah, May 3, 1805.
William, s. Caleb and Hannah, Mar. 8, 1760.

BARNES, James Henry, s. Richard, laborer, and Ann, May 3, 1848.

BARR, Albert, s. John and Emily, June 8, [1847]

BARRETT, Frances Ella, d. Samuel and Abiah, labourer, and Mary, June 26, 1844.

BARRON, Abiah Mitchel, d. Samuel and Abiah, Mar. 7, 1789.
Benjamin, s. Eliseus and Ledey, Feb. 22, 1756.
Benjamin Mitchel, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1785.
Charles, s. Jothem and Mehitable, Feb. 5, 1795.
Elises, s. Elises and Lydia, May 10, 1773.
Elisha, s. Samuel and Abiah, Mar. 6, 1780.
Elisus, s. John and Hannah, June 20, 1728.
Hanah, d. Eliseus and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1767.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1724.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Abiah, Apr. 16, 1791.
James Mitchel, s. Samuel and Abiah, Jan. 16, 1786. [H. Persis
Jerusha, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1735.
John, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1722.
John, s. Eliseus and Lydi, Feb. 20, 1754.
John, s. Jothem and Mehitable, Oct. 17, 1792.
Joseph Bradley, s. Samuel and Abiah, July 14, 1794.
Joatham, s. Eliseus and Lydi, Dec. 2, 1758.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1734.
Lydia, d. Eliseus and Lydea, Dec. 17, 1760.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Abiah, July 7, 1782.
Martha Varnum, d. Samuel and Abiah, Aug. 11, 1793.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1726.
Mehitabel, d. Jothem and Mehetible, July 7, 1790.
Oliver, s. Eliseus and Lydi, Aug. 3, 1769.
Samuel, s. Eliseus and Liddia, Oct. 27, 1751.
Samuel Varnum, s. Samuel and Abiah, Feb. 17 [dup. Feb. 15], 1784.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1731.
Sharmon, s. Eliseous and Lydi, May 13, 1763.
William, s. Jothem and Mehetibel, June 5, 1797.

BARTHOLOMEW, d. James, operative (b. England)
and Eliza (b. England), Dec. 17, [1849].
BARTLEY, Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1825.
BATCHELDER (see Bachelder).
BATES, Lanarah, d. Gilead, laborer, and Hannah A., Nov. 6, 1848.
BEALS, Martha, w. Cyrus Pierce, —— [1795]. G.R.2.
BEARD, Deborah, d. Simon and Sarah, July 18, 1741.
Hannah (Beard), d. Simon and Sarah, July 8, 1737.
Martha, d. Simon and Sarah, July 7, 1732.
Mary, d. Simon and Sarah, July 23, 1730.
Rebeckah, d. Simon and Sarah, July 13, 1739.
Sarah, d. Simon and Sarah, May 14, 1726.
Simon (Beard), s. Simon and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1734.
William, s. Simon and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1727-8.
BEMAN, Orvill, s. Alfred, laborer, and Elanor, Sept. 3, [18]47.
BEMIS, Angela L. L., d. Elbridge G., cordwainer, and Betsey, Dec. 6 [1842].
BENNER, Catharine, d. Thomas, operative, and Laura, June 5, 1844, in Lowell.
Guillaume, s. Guillaume and Unis, July 28, 1805.
BISBEE, Martha Ineah [dup. Bisby], d. Ira, laborer, and Zilpha, Apr. 18 [dup. Oct. 18], 1848.
BLANCHARD, Amos, s. Caleb and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1799.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Lucy, May 17, 1795.
Charles, s. Josiah and Rachel, May 23, 1809.
John, s. Caleb and Lucy, July 30, 1788.
Joshua, s. Caleb and Lucy, July 23, 1790.
Josiah Augustus, s. Josiah and Rachel, Dec. 6, 1810.
Lucy, d. Caleb and Lucy, Jan. 3, 1793.
Nancy, d. Josiah and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1808.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

BLANCHARD, Polly, d. Caleb and Lucy, May 6, 1802.
Ruth, d. Caleb and Lucy, Oct. 9, 1797.

BLOOD, Augusta Davis, ch. David and Sarah, July 28, 1822.
Benjamin Franklin, s. David Jr. and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1816.
Coburn, s. Abraham and Martha, Sept. 15, 1759.
Colburn, Feb. 9, 1789. G.R.2.
David, s. Abraham and Martha, Nov. 5, 1751.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Martha, Dec. 28, 1763.
Hannah Coburn, ch. David and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1824.
Henrietta, ch. David and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1826.
Lucetta, ch. David and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1831.
Martha, d. Abraham and Martha, Aug. 4, 1757.
Martha, ch. David and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1829.
Mary Elizabeth, ch. David and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1819.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Martha, Nov. 24, 1761.
Sarah Ann, d. David Jr. and Sarah, May 6, 1815.

BOARDMAN, William A., s. William, operative, and Susannah,
June 10, 1844.

Emeline, d. Enoch, blacksmith, and Clarissa, Sept. 3, 1843.
Jane, d. Charles and Sarah, Feb. 24, 1815.
Mary Jones, d. Enoch and Clarissa F., Sept. 12, 1836.
Mary Varnum, d. Charles and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1810.
Sarah Ann, d. Charles and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1813.

BOIS, Lewis D. Jr., s. Lewis D., merchant tailor, and Laura M.,
Aug. 21, 1844.


BOUTMAN (see Butman), Anna, d. Zebulon and Elesebeth,
June 28, 1772.
John, s. Zebulon and Elesebeth, Mar. 26, 1777.

BOWARS (see Bowers), John, s. John and Anne, Dec. 27, 1734.
Learned (Bowas), s. John and Anna, Jan. 12, 1735-6.

BOWERS (see Bowars), Abiah [———], w. John, ——— [1759].

Abiah, d. John and Abiah, July 21, 1783.
Albert Ethan, s. Darius, blacksmith, and Esther V., Nov. 27, 1848.
BOWERS, Anna, d. John and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1773.
Benjaman, s. Peter and Rachel, Mar. 12, 1825.
Benjamin, s. John and Rachel, Aug. 1, 1761.
Bradely, s. John and Rachel, Nov. 12, 1767.
Caroline, d. Peter and Rachel, Apr. 2, 1813.
Edwin Darius, s. Darius, labourer, and Esther V., June 25, 1844.
Evelina, d. Peter and Rachel, Aug. 9, 1809.
Fanny Almira, d. Peter and Rachel, May 28, 1811.
Hannah Fidella, d. Peter and Rachel, June 11, 1820.
Hannah Peters, d. John and Rachel, June 23, 1775.
Hannah Peters, d. John and Rachel, Sept. 20, 1779.
Harriet, d. Peter and Rachel, May 6, 1822.
James, s. John and Abiah, Feb. 19, 1780.
Jane, d. John and Anna, Aug. 17, 1825.
Jesse, s. John and Anna, Mar. 20, 1738-9.
Joel, s. John and Anna, July 8, 1746.
Joel, s. John and Rachel, June 21, 1765.
John, s. John and Rachel, Dec. 23, 1757.
John, s. John and Abiah, Feb. 24, 1793.
Joseph, s. Jon and Rachel, Dec. 9, 1759.
Mary, d. John and Abiah, Dec. 27, 1786.
Peter, s. John and Abiah, June 14, 1778.
Prudence, d. Peter and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1827.
Rachel, d. John and Rachel, July 16, 1763.
Samuel, s. John and Rachel, Apr. 18, 1771.
Thaddeus Coburn, s. Peter and Rachel, Apr. 2, 1818.
William, s. Peter and Rachel, Oct. 1, 1807.

BOWLES (see Boles).

BOYANTON (see Boynton), Amos, s. Amos and Clarisa, Sept. 5, 1814.

BOYCE (see Bois).

BOYD, Martha, —— [1811]. G.R.8.

BOYNTON (see Boyanton), Dudley Chase, s. Morrill H., farmer, and Jane, Sept. 2, 1843.
BOYNTON, Joseph (Bonton), [twin] s. Amos, Apr. 3, 1819.

BRADLEY (see Bradly), Agnese, d. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 30, 1801.
Amos, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, May 9, 1790.
Amos Lewis, s. Amos and Nancy, Apr. 26, 1819.
Benjamin Jr., s. Benjamin and Clarecy, Dec. 24, 1826.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Marget, July 26, 1785.
Betsy, d. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1791.
Caleb, s. Amos and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1772.
Caleb, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, July 24, 1796.
Caroline, d. Benjamin and Clarisa, Jan. 4, 1818.
Charles, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Dec. 30, 1793.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Clarissa, Nov. 18, 1835.
Clarissa Fox, d. Benjamin and Clarisa, Feb. 19, 1821.
Cyrus, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1800.
Cyrus Augustus, s. Amos and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1822.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 10, 1821.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, Apr. 28, 1825.
Daniel Poore, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 16, 1795.
Edward Whittemore, s. Dr. Peleg and Louisa, May 19, 1818.
Edwin, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1805.
Edwin, s. Daniel P. and Martha, Sept. 1, 1830.
Elesebeth, d. Isaac and Marget, June 1, 1777.
Elisabeth, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 18, 1799.
Elisabeth Page, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1820.
Elisabeth, d. Amos and Elizibeth, Feb. 25, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 27, 1822.
George Prescott, s. Amos and Nancey, Apr. 24, 1816.
Hannah, d. Amos and Elezibeth, Mar. 1, 1768.
Hannah Almira, d. Joshua [and] Mary, June 1, 1803.
Harriot, d. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1802.
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Clarecy, Oct. 29, 1824.
Hellen, d. Daniel and Martha, Apr. 13, 1819.
Henry Sewel, s. Daniel P. and Martha, Sept. 15, 1827.
Horatio, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 5, 1805.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Marget, Oct. 16, 1773.
Jesse, s. Isaac and Marget, Mar. 28, 1779.
John Adams, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 3, 1797.
John Newton, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Sept. 30, 1814.
John Varnum, s. Amos and Nancy, June 11, 1824.
BRADLEY, Jonas Clark, s. Isaac Jr. and Ruth P., Jan. 26, 1795.
Jonas Clark, s. Isaac Jr. and Ruth P., July 9, 1797.
Joseph, s. Amos and Elezebeth, July 19, 1764.
Joshua, s. Amas and Elezebeth, Oct. 2, 1762.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 4, 1791.
Joshua Brooks, s. Joshua Jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 9, 1816.
Louisa, d. Dr. Peleg and Louisa, Nov. 30, 1819.
Lydia [———], w. Nehemiah [June —, 1780]. g.r.8.
Lydia, d. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1789.
Lydia Ann, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1817.
Lydia Kimbel, d. Isaac and Marget, Aug. 3, 1783.
Martha, d. Amos and Elezebeth, Jan. 31, 1774.
Martha, d. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 9, 1817.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, July 16, 1793.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Clarris, July 1, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. Joshua Jr. and Dorcas, Oct. 10, 1821.
Mary Clark, d. Isaac and Marget, Aug. 3, 1775.
Mary Jane, d. Dr. Peleg and Louisa, Feb. 7, 1822.
Micah, s. Isaac and Marget, May 19, 1781.
Nehemiah, s. Amos and Elezebeth, Sept. 20, 1776. [h. Lydia] g.r.8.
Peleg, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, May 10, 1792.
Prudence Varnum, d. Benjamin and Clarissa, Nov. 29, 1822.
Rachel Jones, d. Dr. Amos and Lydia, May 4, 1787.
Rebecah Ladd, d. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1798.
Rhoda, d. Dr. Amos [dup. Amomos, omits Dr.] and Lydia, Aug.
17, 1804 [?] [dup. 1805].
Rhoday, d. Amos and Elezebeth, Oct. 18, 1779.
Ruth Page, d. Amos and Elizabith, May 21, 1775.
Salley, d. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 16, 1792.
Sarah, d. Amos and Elezebeth [dup. Elesibath], Nov. 21, 1777.
Sarah A. [? m.], —— [1834]. g.r.8.
Ward, s. Dr. Amos and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1795.
William, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Oct. 17, 1811.
William, s. Benjamin and Clarissa, July 27, 1819.
William Henerry, s. Dr. Peleg (Bradly) and Louisa, Feb. 11, 1824.

BRADLY (see Bradley), Ellen [dup. Bradley], d. Benja[min] and Clarris, May 12, 1833.
BRADSTREET, Mary, d. Moses and Mary, July 22, 1725.
BRADY, Horatio, June 27, 1837.  g.r.8.
BRIGGS, Charles E., s. Alanson, operative, and Abby, Feb. 10, 1845, in Lowell.  [h. P. Augusta] g.r.8.
P. Augusta [———], w. Charles E., Mar. 21, 1842.  g.r.8.
BROWN, Eben Jr. [h. Mary], —— [1798].  g.r.2.
Elizabeth S., d. Gardner, yeoman, and Betsey, Sept. 25, 1844, in Lowell.
Jane Albina, ch. William and Leah, Nov. 4, 1838.
Leah Cornelia, ch. William and Leah, Apr. 7, 1832.
Maria N. [———], w. Alfred, —— [1825].  g.r.4.
Mary [———], w. Eben Jr., —— [1802].  g.r.2.
Mary A. [———], w. George B., Nov. 15, 1840.  g.r.11.
Rhoda, ch. William and Leah, Feb. 18, 1836.
Sibbil Coburn, ch. William and Leah, Oct. 8, 1829.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Rhoda, Sept. 10, 1797.
Margaret Ann, d. Leonard and Margaret, Dec. 14, 1836.
Sarah Hardy (Burbanck), d. Ebenezer and Betty, Dec. 18, 1796.
BURNS (see Burns), James, s. Michael and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1837.
John, s. Michael and Margaret, Sept. 27, 1835.
Michall Jr., s. Michael, shoemaker, and Margaret, Sept. 27, [18]46.
BURNS (see Burnes), Benajah, s. Benajah and Sarah, Feb. 6, 1786.
Cyrus, s. Benajah and Sarah, June 17, 1804.
Daniel, s. Benajah and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1788.
Eliaab, s. Benajah and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1791.
George, s. Benajah and Sarah, Jan. 16, 1794.
George W., s. Michael, shoemaker (b. Ireland), and Margaret (b. Ireland), Apr. 24, [18]49.
Hannah, d. Benajah and Sarah, June 8, 1801.
James, s. Benajah and Sarah, June 28, 1796.
Margaret Ann, d. Michael, shoemaker, and Margrate, Apr. 26, 1844.
Sarah, d. Benajah and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1799.
BURT (see Burtt), Granville Ignaties, s. Seth (Burtt), May 25, 1833. [Granville I. Burtt, g.r.4.]


BURTT (see Burt), Hannah [———], w. Capt. Seth [Mar. —, 1797]. g.r.4.
Thomas I., —— [1822]. g.r.4.
Warren Amory, s. Seth, Oct. 19, 1830. [Warren E., g.r.4.]


BUTLER, Andrew Jackson, s. John and Charlotte, Feb. 13, 1815. g.r.9.
Benjamin Franklin, “Jurist Soldier Statesman” [h. Sarah (Hildreth)], Nov. 5, 1818, [in] Deerfield. g.r.9.
Charles M. [Jan. —, 1845]. g.r.2.
Mary E. [———], w. George D., —— [1847]. g.r.8.
Sarah Hildreth [7 m.], —— [1817]. g.r.9.
William D. [h. Emeline (Stow)] [Jan. —, 1813]. g.r.2.

BUTMAN (see Boutman), Mary, d. Zeublon (Butmon) and Elesebeth, Dec. 5, 1769. Zebulon, s. Zeublon (Boutman) and Elesebeth, Sept. 21, 1774.

BUTTERFIELD, Emily W. [———], w. Samuel, Nov. 10, 1822. g.r.8.
Samuel [h. Emily W.], Dec. 3, 1810. g.r.8.

BUTTERS, George Washington, s. George Washington Butters and Seviah Mears, Apr. 17, 1811.
Martha Jane, d. Geo[rge] W., laborer, and Martha, Mar. 17, [1848].

BUXTON, Frederick, s. Frederick, laborer, and Clara, Mar. 23, [1849].

Caldwell, Joseph, Sept. 10, 1806. g.r.2.
Nancy S. [7 m.], July 5, 1818. g.r.2.
DRACUT BIRTHS.


CARHART, Hannah, w. William Hovey, Feb. 2, 1813. g.r.8.

CARKIN, Abel, ch. Asa and Mary, June 20, 1823.
Clarrissa, ch. Asa and Mary, Sept. 11, 1801.
Dexter, ch. Asa and Mary, Mar. 18, 1821.
Dorcas, ch. Asa and Mary, Mar. 14, 1811.
Esther, ch. Asa and Mary, June 19, 1825.
Hannah, ch. Asa and Mary, Mar. 18, 1813.
Lewis, ch. Asa and Mary, Oct. 11, 1815.
Lucinda, ch. Asa and Mary, May 22, 1809.
Margaret M. [———], w. Dexter [Aug. —, 1831]. g.r.3.
Martha J., w. Abner H. Marshall, Apr. 19, 1833. g.r.2.
Mary, ch. Asa and Mary, May 3, 1805.
Sarah Ann, ch. Asa and Mary, June 16, 1818.
Sarah J., d. Dennis, carpet weaver, and Bridget, Jan. 17, 1845.

CARPENTER, Cynthia [———], w. Willard [Dec. —, 1824].
g.r.5.

CARR, Melville S., s. J. S., carpenter, and Martha W., Oct. 23, 1848.

CARTER, Alice J. [———], w. Z. T. [Aug. —, 1844]. g.r.5.
Rhoda [? m.], [———] [1830]. g.r.3.

CARTY, John, s. Pattrick, operative (b. Ireland), and Elisabeth (b. Ireland), Nov. 28, [18]49.

CASSIDY, Catharine, d. Thomas (Cassady), operative, and Ann, Jan. 4, 1845.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberling), Aaron Jones, s. Silas and Susanna, Mar. 8, 1793.
Dolly Jones, d. Samuel Chamberlain and Persis Parker, May 23, 1803.
Esther, d. Aaron and Mary, Dec. 30, 1755.
Joseph, s. Silas and Susanna, Aug. 22, 1784.
Patty, d. Silas and Susanna, June 20, 1795.
Rachel, d. Silas and Susanna, July 25, 1797.
Sally, d. Silas and Susanna, Feb. 6, 1791.
CHAMBERLAIN, Silas, s. Silas and Susannah, Dec. 6, 1788.
Susanna, d. Silas and Susanna, May 26, 1786.

CHAMBERLING (see Chamberlain), Aaron, s. Joseph and Lydia,
Oct. 29, 1719.
Esther, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1721.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 17, 1722.

CHAMPION, Leroy B., s. William N., manufacturer, and
Alvira A., Nov. 4, 1843.

CHANLEY, Elvira H. [———], w. George W., —— [1823]. g.r.ii.
George W. [h. Elvira H.], —— [1818]. g.r.ii.

CHAPLIN, Frank, s. Isaac B., carpenter, and Rhoda, Aug. 20,
1848.
Isaac E., s. Isaac B., carpenter, and Rhoda, Mar. 19, [1847].

CHASE, Sarah Jane [———], w. John F. [Apr. —, 1833]. g.r.io.

CHEEVER (see Chever), Amos, s. John and Esbal, Feb. 2, 1806.
Benjamin, s. John and Esbal, Aug. 18, 1803.
Elisabeth, d. Solomon and Suky, Aug. 20, 1805.
Eliza, d. Ezekiel and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1808.
Eliza [? m.], Aug. 9, 1809. g.r.8.
Elizabeth, Feb. 16, 1782. g.r.8.
Ephraim Richardson, s. Moses and Polley, Oct. 18, 1804, in
Chelmsford.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Martha, Feb. 26, 1776.
Frances E., d. Benjamin, farmer, and Margaret (b. Barnet, Vt.),
Dec. 6, [1849].
George Summer, ch. John and Mary Ann, June 14, 1830.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Marthew, May 1, 1766.
Hannah, d. Ezekiel and Elisabeth, May 31, 1805.
Harry, s. Moses and Polley, Apr. 29, 1802.
Isabella Ann, d. William and Mary Ann, May 28, 1834.
Jacob, s. Moses and Polley, Feb. 6, 1800. [Jacob K. [h. Viah],
g.r.io.]

Joel Bradley, ch. John and Mary Ann, Dec. 25, 1833.
John (Cheaver), s. John and Mary [dup. Moley], Mar. 7, 1764.
John, s. Moses and Polley, Dec. 10, 1794.
John, s. John and Esbal, Mar. 25, 1899 [sic, ? 1799].
John Shipley, ch. John and Mary Ann, May 6, 1827.
Jonah Cutter, s. Moses and Polley, Aug. 2, 1796.
Lydia, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Oct. 13, 1778.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

CHEEVER, Lydia (Chever), d. Solomon and Suky, Apr. 14, 1803.
Millee, d. Moses and Polley, Feb. 11, 1790.
Moley, d. John and Moley, Jan. 12, 1766.
Moses, s. John and Moley, May 12, 1768.
Moses, s. Moses and Polley, May 20, 1793.
Oliver, s. John and Esbal, Apr. 1, 1808.
Orison, s. Jacob, yeoman, and w., Feb. 26, 1846.
Patta, d. Moses and Polley, Apr. 27, 1798.
Patte, d. Ezekiel and Marth[a], Mar. 29, 1770.
Polley, d. Moses and Polley, Nov. 2, 1791.
Rhoda, d. Ezekiel and Martha, Aug. 11, 1785.
Solomon, s. John and Moley, May 16, 1775.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Suky, Aug. 10, 1801.
Suky, d. Solomon and Suky, Dec. 11, 1799.
William, s. John and Esbal, June 15, 1801.
William Bradley, s. William and Mary Ann, June 8, 1831.

CHENEY (see Chaney).

CHEVER (see Cheever), Elbridge Gerry, s. John and Esbel, Oct. 24, 1813.
Silas, s. John and Esbel, Oct. 13, 1815.

CLAMENT (see Clammons, Clement, Clements, Clemment, Clemens), Daniel, [twin] s. Nathaniel and Elinier, Aug. 27, 1730 [see David Clement].

CLAMMONS (see Clament, Clement, Clements, Clemment, Clemens), Elin, d. Nathaniel (Clemmons) and Elin, Apr. 10, 1718.


CLARK, Alice, d. Samuel and Alice, Feb. 25, 1815, in Salem, N.H.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and w., Jan. 14, 1813, in Methuen.
Eliza Ann, d. Samuel and Alice, Nov. 20, 1827.
Francis Leath, s. Samuel, Sept. 5, 1820, in Methuen.
Nancy Wilson, d. Samuel, Feb. 9, 1817, in Malden.
DRACUT BIRTHS.


CLEAVES, Ellen, d. Joseph and Lucy R., July 26, [1847].


CLEMENTS (see Clament, Clammons, Clement, Clemment, Clemons), Assa, s. Moses and Rachal, Sept. 28, 1784. [Assa, —— [1785], G.R.II.]

Rachal, d. Moses (Clement) and Rachel, Aug. 10, 1787.

CLEMMENT (see Clament, Clammons, Clement, Clements, Clemons), Sarah (Clemments), d. Daniel and Unnis, Apr. 30, 1751.


DRACUT BIRTHS.

Almira, d. Moses and Susannah, Jan. 21, 1809.  
Asahel, s. Ens. William and Rhoda, July 2, 1808.  
Benjamin, s. Moses (Clou) and Susannah, Feb. 14, 1812.  
Harrison, s. Ens. William and Rhoda, — 15, 1815.  
Ira, s. Ens. William and Rhoda, Apr. 20, 1806.  
Ira Dean, s. Ira and Mary P., Feb. 1, 1837.  
John, s. Moses and Susannah, Apr. 21, 1807.  
Malinda, d. Moses and Susannah, Nov. 2, 1815.  
Marai, d. Ens. William and Rhoda, May 18, 1803.  
Moses, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 9, 1784.  
Patty, d. Moses and Susannah, Nov. 8, 1805.  

CLOW (see Clough), Solomon, s. Daniel Jr. and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1761.  

COBURN (see Colbon, Colburn), Abel, Aug. 24, 1816.  G.R.2.  
Abiah, d. Timothy and Olive, Feb. 5, 1759.  
Abigail, d. Simeon and Abigail, Nov. 25, 1784.  
Abigail Buttlor, d. Josiah Win and Huldah, Nov. 13, 1806.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, May 22, 1775.  
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mariam, May 23, 1805.  
Adaline Parker, d. Butterfield and Mary, Feb. 23, 1819.  
Addeline Angela, d. Joseph W. and Eliza, Aug. 11, 1836.  
Addison Gilbert, s. Warner, mason, and Rebecca, Oct. 4, 1843.  
Adna Jr, s. Adna and Clarissa, Mar. 7, 1834.  
Adna Coburn, s. Joshua and Lydia, Mar. 16, 1807.  
Adrianna, ch. Willard and Sarah E., Aug. 9, 1838.  
Albert, s. Frederick, cordwainer, and Hepsabath, Mar. 10, 1845,  
in Lowell.  
Albert Fernando, s. Daniel and Alfreda, Oct. 5, 1834.  
Alfreda, d. Micah and Sibbel, Dec. 23, 1802.  
Alfreda Janette, d. Daniel and Alfreda, Nov. 7, 1827, in Pelham,  
N.H.  
Alese, d. Timothy and Olive, Apr. 24, 1761.
COBURN, Alice, d. Timothy and Jane, Jan. 15, 1797.
Almira Frances, d. Eliphalet and Jemima, Dec. 30, 1836.
Almira R. [———], w. Herbert, Apr. 9, 1812. G.R.7.
Alvan, s. Nathaniel and Mercy, Jan. 28, 1794.
Amon, s. Micah and Sibbel, Dec. 6, 1798.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, June 17, 1762.
Amos, s. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 3, 1806.
Ann Mariah, d. Phineas, yeoman, and Elvira [E. A., g.r.8.], Feb. 23, 1845.
Arabell Parker, d. Timothy Jr. and Frances, Aug. 29, 1831. [Arabella, g.r.2.]
Arad, s. Joshua and Lydia, June 23, 1819.
Artemas, s. Abraham and Mariam, Mar. 3, 1816.
Asa, s. Ezra Jr. and Phebe, Jan. 3, 1760.
Augusta, d. James and Dolly, July 3, 1811.
Augusta, d. James and Dolley, June 21, 1823.
Augusta Malvina, d. Daniel and Alfreda, June 26, 1830, in Pelham, N.H.
Augustus (see Gustus).
Augustus, s. Jeptha and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1820.
Augustus Jones, s. Saul and Releif, July 14, 1832.
Augustus Ruel, s. Justus and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1804.
Bartholomew, s. Ruben and Mary, Aug. 6, 1766.
Benjamin, ch. Jeptha and Hannah, June 6, 1834.
Benjamin Trask, s. James Frye and Susan, Oct. 20, 1818.
Benjamin Varnum, s. Benjamin S. and Susan V., Dec. 31, 1828
Benjamin, s. Simon and Keziah, Aug. 26, 1772.
Benoni, s. Jonathan and Phebe, Sept. 16, 1739.
Betsa, d. Simeon, and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1786.
Betsey Gage, d. Joel and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1802.
Betsey Gould, d. Butterfield and Mary, June 17, 1809.
Betsy, d. Hinksman and Sibbel, Mar. 7, 1804.
Bradley Jones, s. Benjamin and Abi, Jan. 18, 1812.
Bridget, d. Joshua and Hannah, May 15, 1757.
Bridget, d. Elezer and Bridget, —— 12, 1761.
Butterfield Varnum, s. Butterfield and Mary, May 28, 1821.
Calvin, s. Samuel and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1815.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

COBURN, Caroline (see Coroline).
Charles, s. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 29, 1782.
Charles, s. Asa and Susanna, July 3, 1786.
Charles, s. Abraham and Mariam, Jan. 27, 1807.
Charles Carrol, s. Joseph B. V. and Marcy, July 4, 1829.
Charles Frederick, s. Charles F. and Prudence, Dec. 8, 1837.
Charles Lewis, s. Jacob and Lydia, July 17, 1815.
Clarisa Fox, d. Phineas and Polley, Dec. 3, 1812.
Clarissa Clemment, d. Gideon and Polley, Nov. 18, 1817.
Clarissa Harris, d. Joshua and Lydia, May 2, 1805.
Cornelia, ch. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1822.
Coroline, d. Jeptha and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1813.
Cynthia, d. Abraham and Mariam, Nov. 4, 1813.
Cynthia (see Sinthy).
Cyrus, s. Abraham and Mariam, Nov. 16, 1811.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1772.
Daniel Jr., s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1819.
Daniel Poor, s. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Sept. 30, 1799.
Daniel Prescott, s. Daniel and Alfreda, May 12, 1832, in Pelham, N.H.

David, s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, June 29, 1759.
David Adams, s. Phineas and Polley, Apr. 28, 181 [sic].
Deborah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 7, 1775.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1777.
Deborah, d. Job and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1792.
Della, d. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, July 22, 1763.
Dolla, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 10, 1754.
Dolley, d. Jabesh and Phebe, June 20, 1794.
Dolley, d. Joshua and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1815.
Dolly, d. James and Dolly, Dec. 16, 1805.
Edmund, s. Marquis L. and Eliza, Jan. 1, 1827.
Edson Franklin, s. Amnon and Nancy, Dec. 16, 1833.
Edward, s. Willard and Mehetebele, Oct. 19, 1776.
Edward Everett, s. Joseph B. V., July 15, 1833.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

COBURN, Edward Warner, s. Warner and Polly, Sept. 11, 1831.
Edwin, s. Pascal Paoli and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1819.
Elbridge, s. James and Dolly, June 3, 1816.
Eleanor (see Elinor).
Eleazer Reed, s. Lemuel and Meriam, June 25, 1796.
Elezebeth, d. Jabish and Elezebeth, Apr. 23, 1738.
Elezebeth, d. Joshua and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1763.
Elifelet, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1768.
Eliphalet (see Eliselet).
Eliphalet, s. Nathaniel and Alice, Nov. 18, 1803.
Elisabeth Poor, d. Pascal Poor and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1824.
Elisha, s. Simeon and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1782.
Eliza, d. Jabesh and Phebe, Apr. 7, 1780.
Eliza (see Elezebeth, Elisabeth).
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Feb. 17, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, June 29, 1795.
Elizabeth Osgood, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Oct. 8, 1802.
Ellen, ch. Willard and Sarah E., June 20, 1836.
Ellen F., d. Eliphalet, farmer, and Jemima, June 29, [18]46.
Ellen Frances, d. Timothy Jr. and Frances, June 6, 1836.
Emerett A., [twin] s. Willard and Sarah [May 18, 1844].
Emily J., d. Joshua Jr., farmer, and Hannah, May 14, 1843.
[Colburn, G.R.5.]
Emity [?], [twin] d. Willard and Sarah [May 18, 1844].
3, 1847.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Jane, Dec. 28, 1777.
Ephraim, Maj. [h. Hannah V.], —— [1778]. G.R.2.
Ephraim, s. Saul and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1790.
Esther, d. Daniel and Alfreda, Nov. 1, 1838.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Phebe, Dec. 29, 1770.
Ferdinand Biglow, s. James and Dolly, Sept. 28, 1809.
Frances Louisa, d. Marcus L. and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1837.
Frank, s. Geo[rge] W., yeoman, and Mary B., July 9, 1845.
Frank W., s. Anfort and Sophia, —— [1842]. G.R.2.
Frederick, s. Asa and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1788.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

COBURN, Frederick, s. Benjamin and Abi, Feb. 28, 1818.
Gates, s. Zechariah and Prudence, June 20, 1826.
George B., s. George W., farmer, and Mary, Oct. 2, 1843.
George Dinsmore, s. Othniel D., machinist (b. Windham, N.H.),
and Helen [dup. Hellen] M. (b. Winthrop, Me.), Mar. 10,
1844.
George Oliver, s. Benjamin S., stone cutter, and Mary, Sept. 27,
1843.
George S. [h. Martha A. V.], —— [1808].
George W. [h. Mary (Banford)], Nov. 29, 1815.
George W., s. Warner, mason, and Rebecca, June 29, [1848].
George Washington, s. Butterfield and Mary, Aug. 25, 1803.
Gideon, s. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1780.
Grace, d. George W., yeoman, and Mary B., Jan. 5, [1848].
Granville B., s. Anfort and Sophia Q., —— [1839].
Gridley Bryant, s. Joseph W. and Eliza, Mar. 29, 1838.
Gustus, s. Capt. Peter and Elisebeth, Mar. 22, 1806. [Augustus
[h. Phebe B. (Ames)], G.R.II.]
Hannah, d. Aaron and Phebe, July 12, 1761.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1763.
Hannah, d. Simeon and Elezebeth [dup. Elezebath], June 27,
1772.
Hannah, d. Job and Hannah, May 26, 1778.
Hannah [———], w. Dea. Nathaniel B., —— [1790].
Hannah, d. Joshua and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1811.
Hannah, d. Reuben and Hannah, June 23, 1815.
Hannah F. [———], w. Dea. Reuben, —— [1787].
Hannah Flint, d. Reuben, June 23, 1815.
Hannah Maria, d. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1814.
Hannah Mary, d. David and Hannah, Feb. 27 [torn].
HARIOT, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, June 16, 1797. [Harriet,
G.R.II.]
Harriet, ch. Paschal P. and w., Sept. 21, 1829.
Harriot, d. Daniel and Rhoda, Mar. 6, 1808.
Harrison Crowensfield, s. James and Dolly, Oct. 26, 1813.
Helen M. [———] [w. Othniel D.], Nov. 7, 1820.
Heman Flint, s. Micah and Sibbel, Jan. 28, 1805.
Henery Goodrich, s. Zecariah (Cobun) and Prudence, July 14, 1824.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Henry, s. Ephraim and Johannah, Jan. 5, 1744-5.
Henry Peter, s. Augustus and Phebe, Aug. 21, 1835.
Henry Richardson, s. Warner and Polly, Jan. 13, 1833.
Herbert, s. Phinias and Polly, Feb. 13, 1804.
Hezekiah, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 19, 1745.
Hinksman, s. Elijah and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1778, in Pelham, N.H.
Hiram, s. Ezra and Phebe, Apr. 2, 1774.
Ira, s. Josiah Win and Huldah [dup. Hulda], May 2, 1803 [dup. 1802].
Irena, ch. Willard and Sarah E. [Sarah Q., g.r.2.], Feb. 18, 1834.
Isaac, s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Feb. 25, 1773.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Mary, Jan. 23, 1777.
Isaac, s. Jeptha and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1815.
Isaac, s. Abraham and Mariam, Dec. 8, 1817.
Jabez, s. Jabez and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1782.
Jabish, s. Jabish and Elezebeth, May 13, 1752.
Jacob, s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1767.
Jacob, s. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 23, 1778.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1782.
Jacob, s. Gideon and Polly, July 15, 1809.
Jacob Bradford, s. Jacob and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1819.
James, s. Amos and Mary, June 30, 1767.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 4, 1770.
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1777.
James Frye, s. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, June 16, 1787.
James Heaseltine, s. James and Dolly, July 21, 1803.
James Michel, s. David and Hannah, Jan. 16 [torn].
Jane, d. Ephraim and Jane, Mar. 18, 1766.
Jane, d. Joshua and Ly[dial], Sept. 4, 1802.
Jane, ch. Adna, yeoman, and Clarisa, June 10, [18]47.
Jane, d. David and Hannah, Mar. 2 [torn].
Jemime, d. William and Mary, Nov. 15, 1756.
Jennet Augusta, d. James and Dolly, July 3, 1811.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Jeptha, s. Abraham and Mercy, July 18, 1759.
Jeptha, [twin] s. Elijah and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1787, in N.H.
Jessa, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1765.
Joanna, d. Jacob and Lyda, Mar. 26, 1771.
Joanna, d. Jabesh and Phebe, Jan. 7, 1786.
Joanna, d. Jabesh and Phebe, July 2, 1786 [sic, see Joanna].
Job, s. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1753.
Job, s. Job and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1788.
Joel, s. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, May 3, 1769.
Joel, s. Job and Hannah, Oct. 20, 1784.
John, s. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, June 1, 1785.
John, s. Zacheriah and Prudence, Sept. 2, 1830.
John Moody, s. Timothy Jr. and Franses, Jan. 12, 1833.
John Varnum, s. Maj. Simon and Polly, Apr. 11, 1806.
John Wade, s. Amnon and Nancy, Apr. 20, 1835.
John Wiggin, s. James Frye and Susan, Apr. 29, 1820.
Jonas, s. Jabesh and Phebe, Oct. 25, 1789.
Joseph, s. Ruben and Mary, May 9, 1772.
Joseph, s. Job and Hannah, June 19, 1783.
Joseph Bradley Varnum, s. Simon and Polley, Aug. 4, 1801.
Joseph Henry, s. Saul and Releif, Nov. 14, 1826.
Joseph Webster, s. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1821.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1761.
Joshua, s. Ruben and Mary, May 8, 1768.
COBURN, Joshua, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1771.
Joshua, s. Job and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1779.
Joshua, — [1780]. G.R.5.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1809.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1711.
Josiah, s. Ezra and Phebe, Nov. 15, 1768.
Josiah Wilson, s. Josiah Win and Huldah, June 25, 1805.
Josiah Win, s. Josiah Win and Huldah, Dec. 29, 1798.
Juliana, d. Benjamin and Abi, Sept. 30, 1810.
Justice, s. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 8, 1780.
Kezia, d. Simon and Kezia, Nov. 17, 1766.
Lamuel, s. Lamuel and Miriam, Oct. 30, 1794.
Laura, d. Micah and Sibel, May 3, 1813.
Laurana, d. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 6, 1815.
Leannoth, s. Saul and Hannah, June 7, 1799.
Lemuel (see Lamuel).
Leonard, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 30, 1757 [?]
Leonard, s. Job and Hannah, May 20, 1786.
Loammi, s. Ezra and Phebe, Nov. 14, 1777.
Lucy, ch. Jeptha and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1830.
Luther Wright, s. Benjamin and Abi, July 25, 1821.
Lydia, d. Abraham and Mercy, May 8, 1756.
Lydia, d. Jacob Jr. and Lydia, Mar. 11, 1761.
Lydia, d. Ruben and Mary, May 3, 1770.
Lydia, d. Elijah and Lydia, Nov. 21, 1783, in Pelham, N.H.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 21, 1813.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Lydia, Nov. 13, 1821.
Lydia Ann, d. Pascal Paoli and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1821.
Marcy, d. Aaron and Phebe, Apr. 2, 1763.
Marcy, d. Abraham and Marcy, Jan. 27, 1764.
Marcy, d. Nathaniel and Marcy, Feb. 15, 1789.
Maria, d. Phinehas and Polly, Nov. 28, 1810.
Mariam, d. Abraham and Mariam, Aug. 29, 1801.
Martha, d. Gideon and Polley, Aug. 30, 1811.
Martha Ann, ch. James and Clarrisa, Mar. 18, 1829.
Martin Cummings, s. Reuben and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1828.
COBURN, Marquis Lafayette, s. Saul and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1793.
[Marcus L., G.R.5.]
Mary, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Sept. 16, 1753.
Mary, d. Ezara and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1761.
Mary, d. Ruben and Mary, Apr. 11, 1763.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Jane, Nov. 13, 1772.
Mary, d. Simon and Polley, Jan. 18, 1790.
Mary, d. Gideon and Polley, Apr. 16, 1813.
Mary, d. Butterfield and Mary, Aug. 15, 1816.
Mary, d. Daniel and Lydia, July 29, 1817.
Mary, d. James and Dolley, Jan. 14, 1820.
Mary, d. Jacob and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1821.
Mary Ann, d. Marcus L. and Elizabeth, July 14, 1834.
Mary Ann, d. Augustus, merchant, and Phebe A., Nov. 15, 1840.
Mary Bradstreet, ch. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 17, 1788.
Mary Jane, d. Charles and Caroline, June 7, 1834.
Matilda (see Metilda).
Mehetabal, d. Willard and Mehatabal, July 2, 1760.
Melvins Lyman, s. Warner, mason, and Rebecca B., July 8, 1846.
Merab, d. Aaron and Phebe, Sept. 5, 1758.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy, d. Elijah and Lydia, May 22, 1774, in Pelham, N.H.
Mercy, d. Butterfield and Mary, Feb. 10, 1811.
Meriam (see Mariam).
Metilda, d. Leonard and Merab, Mar. 21, 1783.
Micah, s. Elijah and Lydia, July 5, 1794.
Micah, s. Micah and Sibbel, Oct. 15, 1800. [Colburn, G.R.5.]
Miron, s. Marquis L. and Eliza, Sept. 20, 1824.
Moley, d. Timothy and Olive, May 19, 1760.
Morett Bigelow, s. James and Dolly, Sept. 28, 1808. [This entry crossed out.]
* Dracut Births.

Coburn, Moses B., s. James M., stone cutter, and Sarah, Sept. 23, [1846].

Moses Brodstreets, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 14, 1758.

Myra, d. Gideon and Polley, Oct. 30, 1815.

Myron (see Miron).

Naomy, d. Jabesh and Phebe, July 12, 1778.

Nathaniel, s. Ruben and Mary, Feb. 22, 1760.

Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 8, 1761.

Nathaniel, s. Elijah and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1776, in Pelham, N.H.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Marcy, Nov. 16, 1790.

Nathaniel Bradstreet, ch. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 23, 1786.

[Dea. Nathaniel B. [h. Hannah], g.r.1.]

Nehemiah, s. Jonathan and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1799.

Nathaniel Broadstreet, s. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Feb. 29, 1816.

Newton, s. Joshua and Lydia, July 23, 1813.


Octavus Needham, s. James F. and Susan, May 20, 1822.

Olive, d. Timothy and Olive, Apr. 1, 1753.

Oliver James, s. Phineas, farmer [dup. yeoman], and Alvira [dup. Elvira], July 31, 1847.

Orrin G., — [1840]. g.r.2.


Othniel, s. Butterfield and Mary, Mar. 20, 1813. [Othniel D. [h. Helen M.], g.r.8.]

Otis A., s. Benjamin S. and Mary, Aug. 4, 1837.

Otis Phineas, s. Phineas, farmer, and Elvira, June 19, 1843.

Pamela Clark, ch. Paschal P. and w., Sept. 21, 1833. [Pamelia Clark, d. Paschal P. and Lydia, g.r.11.]

Parthenia, d. Josiah Win and Huldah, Aug. 30, 1797.


Pascal Paoli, s. Pascal Paoli and Lydia, June 7, 1817. [Paschal P. [h. Lydia], g.r.11.]

Paschal Paoli, d. [sic] Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Mar. 18, 1792.

Patte, d. Ruben and Mary, Dec. 20, 1764.

Patty, d. Jacob Jr. [and] w., Dec. 7, 1765 [?].

Patty, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 30, 1769.

Patty, d. Simeon and Abigail, June 3, 1790.

Patty, d. Joel and Betsey, Oct. 17, 1803.

Perley, s. James and Dolly, Mar. 1, 1818.

Peter, s. Capt. Peter and Dolley, Dec. 18, 1764.

Peter, s. Capt. Peter Jr. and Betsey, Mar. 12, 1790.

Peter, s. James Frye and Susan, Jan. 6, 1817.

Peter Heaselton, s. Jacob and Lydia, Jan. 26, 1824.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Phebe, d. Aaron and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1757.
Phebe, d. Ezara and Phebe, Oct. 29, 1764.
Phenias, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, May 20, 1752.
Phineas, s. James and Dolley, Sept. 10, 1821.
Phinehas, s. Job and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1775.
Phinehas, s. Jacob and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1776.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Polly, Aug. 28, 1808. [Phineas, G.R.8.]
Phinehas, s. Daniel and Lydia, Feb. 24, 1824.
Polle [dup. Polley], d. Amos and Mary, July 8 [dup. Aug. 8], 1763.
Polley, d. Reuben and Rachel, Nov. 22, 1786.
Polley, d. Saul and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1799.
Priscilla Rebecca, d. Warner, mason, and Rebecca B., Aug. 19, 1849.
Rachal, d. William and Mary, Apr. 14, 1759.
Rachel, d. Jabish and Elezabath, May 6, 1743.
Rachel, d. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, May 18, 1751.
Rachel, d. Timothy and Olive, Apr. 21, 1756.
Rachel Jones, d. Reuben and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1821.
Rachel Rebecca, d. James F. and Susan, May 16, 1826.
Relief Jane, d. Saul and Relief, Nov. 27, 1828.
Relief Jane, d. Saul Jr. and Relief, July 9, 1822.
Reuben (see Ruben).
Reuben, s. Reuben and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1780.
Reuben, [twin] s. Elijah and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1787, in N.H.
Rhoda, d. Leonard and Merab, Apr. 16, 1780.
Rhoda, d. Daniel and Rhoda, Jan. 25, 1807.
Rhoda, d. Joshua and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1817.
Ruben, s. Ruben and Mary, Aug. 16, 1761.
Sally, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1764.
COBURN, Sally Ingersol, d. Hezekiah Jr. and Sally, Nov. 26, 1804.
Sampson, s. Ezra and Thankful, July 19, 1745.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 23, 1783.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Deborah, June 12, 1810.
Samuel Adams, s. Simon and Polley, May 13, 1795.
Samuel Jefferson, s. Warner and Polly, Apr. 26, 1834.
Samuel Stilman, s. Micah and Sibbel, July 23, 1807.
Sarah, d. Joseph (Coburn) and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1710.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Thankful, July 3, 1753.
Sarah, d. Ezara and Phebe, Dec. 17, 1766.
Sarah, ch. Samuel and Mary, May 7, 1791.
Sarah, d. Isaac and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1799.
Sarah, d. Joel and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1805.
Sarah Dorcas, d. Saul and Releif, May 7, 1831.
Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Willard and Sarah E., Nov. 19, 1829.
Sarah Jane, ch. James and Clarrisa, July 20, 1832.
Sarah Jones, d. Jacob and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1813.
Saul, s. Saul and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1788.
Saul Franklin, s. Saul Jr. and Releif, Aug. 11, 1818.
Serena R., d. Phineas, farmer, and Alvira (b. Rindge, N.H.),
Sept. 1, [1849]. [Serena Rand [ch. P. and E. A.], G.R.8.]
Sibbel, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 11, 1780.
Sibbil, d. Timothy and Olive, Sept. 21, 1754.
Sibel, d. Ephraim and Jane, Sept. 17, 1780.
Silas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1766.
Silas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1768.
Simon, s. Simon and Keziah, Feb. 17, 1770.
Sinthy, ch. Jeptha and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1832.
Sophia, d. Abraham and Mariam, Mar. 30, 1803.
Sophia, d. Benjamin and Abi, Mar. 22, 1815. [----- [1816],
G.R.10.]
Sophia Queen, ch. Willard and Sarah E., Nov. 26, 1831.
Sophronia, d. Butterfield and Mary, Jan. 1, 1807.
Stephen, s. Moses and Bette, Apr. 7, 1763.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

COBURN, Stephen, s. Jabesh and Phebe, Jan. 9, 1792.
Stephen, s. Jabesh and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1798.
Stilman Flint, s. Samuel S., Nov. 27, 1833.
Susan, d. James F. and Susan, Jan. 9, 1824.
Susan F., d. Benjamin S. and Mary, May 19, 1835.
Sybil (see Sibbel, Sibbil, Sibel).
Thankfull, d. Jabesh and Elezebath, Aug. 18, 1748.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1762.
Thomas Dana, s. Zachariah and Prudence, Sept. 26, 1820.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Butterfield and Mary, June 29, 1805.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Jacob and Lydia, May 5, 1809.
Thomas Jones, s. Saul Jr. and Relief, Dec. 9, 1816.
Timothy Jr., s. Capt. Timothy and Daborah, Mar. 5, 1770.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Jane, June 22, 1803. [Timothy Jr., G.R.2.]
Uriah, s. Job and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1781.
Ward, s. Abraham and Mariam, May 23, 1809.
Watson Scott, s. Amnon and Nancy, June 4, 1838.
Weltha Ann, d. Eliphtet, farmer (b. London Derry, N.H.), and
Jemima of Pelham, N.H., Apr. 5, 1848.
William, s. Jeptha and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1818.
William Amos, s. William B. and Hannah A., Jan. 5, 1838.
William F., s. Heman F., wheelwright, and Julia Ann, Sept. 29, 1842.
William Ferdinand, s. James and Dolly, June 5, 1808. [This
entry crossed out.]
William Moret, s. James and Dolly, June 5, 1808.
Wyman Wise Currier, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Feb. 16, 1802.
COBURN, Zechariah Jr., s. Zechariah [and] Prudence, Sept. 4, 1822. [Zachariah, g.r.5.]
Zerina, d. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1808.
———, s. Timothy V., farmer, and Caroline P., Sept. 22, 1848.

COLBON (see Coburn, Colburn), Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Sarah, July 28, 1712.

COLBURN (see Coburn, Colbon), Aaron, s. Aaron and Mercy, Mar. 6, 1731.
Abagil, d. Willard and Mehabal, Aug. 9, 1771.
Abi, d. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Feb. 9, 1743-4.
Abial, s. Moses dec’d and Deborah, Dec. 9, 1742.
Abigail (see Abagil).
Abigal, d. Josiah Jr. and Mehittebel, Mar. 29, 1743.
Abraham, s. Sam[uell] and Marah, June 17, 1729.
Amos, s. Ephraim and Johannah, July 29, 1735.
Anna, d. Williard and Mehabal, July 14, 1762.
Daniel, s. Jacob and Johannah, Mar. 31, 1722.
Deabrah, d. Moses and Deabrah, Dec. 7, 1733.
Deborah, d. Aaron and Mercy, Sept. 24, 1727.
Edward, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, 1721.
Edward, s. Zachariah and Joanna, Oct. 9, 1733.
Elbridge G. [h. Esther G. Whittier] [Oct. —, 1811]. g.r.5.
Eleanor (see Elinor).
Elezer, s. Aaron and Marcy, Mar. 4, 1735.
Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Sarah, June 24, 1724.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 17, 1732.
Elisabeth, d. William and Tabitha, July 9, 1743.
Elizabeth, d. Edward and Elizabeth, May 13, 1715.
Elizabeth, d. Ezra and Thankful, Oct. 21, 1742.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Johannah, Dec. 9, 1733.
Etta T., w. Geo[rge] A. Edwards, Nov. 3, 1845. g.r.5.
Ezra, s. Ezra Jr. and Lucy, Jan. 6, 1708.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Thankfull, Apr. 19, 1734.
George Micah, s. Micah Jr., farmer, and Hannah C., Feb. 21, 1834.

Hannah, d. Aaron and Mercy, Mar. 22, 1724.
Hannah, d. Samuell and Marah, Apr. 3, 1726.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, May 15, 1748.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Helen Mar Hanner, d. Micah Jr., farmer, and Hannah C., Aug. 9, 1838.
Hezekiah, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 7, 1737.
Hezekiah, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 29, 1748.
Isaac Newton, s. Newton and Sarah (Jones), Aug. 8, 1839.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Johannah, [Feb.] 10, 1728–9.
James, s. James and Ruth, Nov. 7, 1720.
Jane, d. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 27, 1739.
Jashua, s. Jashua and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1752.
[Jerusha, d. Moses and Deborah], Feb. 27, 1736–7.
Jesse, s. Ezra and Thankfull, Sept. 13, 1740.
Jesse, [twin] s. Ezra and Thankfull, Sept. 19, 174[torn].
Johannah, d. Jacob and Johannah, Sept. 30, 1724.
John, s. Ephraim and Johannah, Nov. 10, 1739.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Phebe, June 24, 1720.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, June 1, 1722.
Joshua (see Jashua).
Joshua, Jan. 9, 1809. G.R.5.
Ledia, d. Ezra and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1740–50.
Lemuel, s. Williard and Mehitable, Sept. 29, 1766.
Lovell Watts, s. Micah Jr., farmer, and Hannah C., Apr. 29, 1841.
Lucy, d. Ezra and Thankfull, Apr. 19, 1738.
Lucy, d. Edward and Elizabeth, May 4 [torn].
Lydia (see Ledia, Lidya).
Marah, d. Samuel and Marah, June 27, 1718.
Martha, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1734.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, June 27, 1718.
Mary, d. Jacob and Johannah, Oct. 7, 1726.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Phebe, Feb. 6, 1727.
Moses, s. Moses and Deabrah, June 7, 1732.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

April 13, 1735.
Peletiah, s. Willard and Mehatabel, Sept. 16, 1768.
Peter, s. John Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1737.
Phebe, d. Moses and Debrah, Apr. 12, 1731.
Phinhas, s. John and Sarah, May 6, 1725.
Priscilla, d. William and Tabitha, Nov. 4, 1729.
Rebeckah, d. Edward and Elisebeth, May 23, 1719.
[Reuben], s. Joseph 3d and Hanah, Sept. 1, 1737.
Robart, s. Robart and Hannah, June 25, 1720.
Samuel, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1750.
Samuel, s. Susannah and Martha, Mar. 18, 1720 [sic, 1719–20].
Sarah (see Sary).
Sarah, s. Edward [and] Elizabeth, Sept. 20 [torn].
Sarah Charlotte, d.[newton and Sarah J.], Oct. 5, 1837.
Sary, d. Josiah and Sary, June 29, 1714.
Sary, d. John Jr. and Sary, Nov. 4, 1719.
Simon, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1727.
Sybil Flint [dup. Sibel Coburn], d. Micah and Sybil [dup. Sibel],
Jan. 20, 1820.
Tabitha, d. William and Tabitha, Nov. 28, 1727.
Thankfull, d. Edward and Elisebeth, Nov. 23, 1717.
Thankfull, d. Ezra and Thankfull, Feb. 24, 1735.
Thomas, s. James and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1723.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Pheba, Mar. 10, 1729.
Timothy, s. Ephraim [and] [torn], Feb. 9 [torn].
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 28, 1741–2.
Timothy, s. Jacob (Coburn) and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1778.
Uriah, s. Joshua and Hannah, July 18, 1750.
Wentworth Gates, s. Micah Jr., farmer, and Hannah C., Sept. 17, 1844.
Willard (see Williard).
Willard, s. Edward and Eliza[torn], Oct. 28, 17[torn].
William, s. William and Tabitha, Dec. 20, 1731.
Williard, s. Williard and Mehatabal, Jun[e] 27, 1764.
DRACUT BIRTHS.


COOMBS (see Combs).


CRAIG (see Craig), Mary Ann, d. James, laborer, and Mary, Sept. 8, 1848. Simon C. [Feb. —, 1811]. G.R.8.

CRAIGE (see Craig), Moses, s. John and Mary, May 23, 1744.

CROSBE (see Crosbey, Crosby), Josiah, s. Jonathan and Rebacah, June 29, 1758.
CROSBY (see Crosbe, Crosby), Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Aug. 12, 1754.
Bette, d. Jonathan and Rebekah, Mar. 12, 1752.

CROSBY (see Crosbe, Crosbey), Almira, d. John and Meribee, Sept. 30, 1817.
George, s. John and Meribee, Oct. 30, 1812.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 10, 1813.
Harriot, d. John and Meribee, Aug. 10, 1814.
Joanna, d. John and Meribee, July 20, 1820.
John, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1781.
John, s. John and Meribah, Feb. 2, 1811.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Aug. 5, 1744.
Jonathan 3d, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, July 19, 1777.
Mariah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, June 29, 1815.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 4, 1821.
Phinehas, s. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1788.
Rhoda, d. Jonathan Jr. and Hannah, May 18, 1783.


CURTIS, Abigail, d. Ephraim and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1765.
Abigail, d. Ephraim (Curtes) and Abigail, Jan. 6, 1768.
Elisabeth, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1722.
Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1727.
Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim and Abigall, Dec. 17, 1772.
Ephraim Jr., s. Ephrarim and Abigail, Dec. 8, 1777.
Hannah, d. Ephram (Cutres) and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1769.
James B., s. James, cordwainer, and Jane, Oct. 20, 1844.
John, s. Ephraim Jr. and Abigail, July 19, 1753.
Mary, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1720.
Phebe, d. Epharim and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1771.

CUTTER, Alfred, s. John P. and Charlotte, July 12, 1837.
Edwin, s. John P. and Charlotte, Aug. 8, 1835.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

CUTTER, George, s. John P. and Charlotte, July 13, 1833.

DANE, Emaline A., d. Osgood and Mary, Dec. 6, 1820.
Harriot, d. William and Lois, May 18, 1816.
Horace White, s. Osgood and Mary, Aug. 31, 1827.
Mary, d. Osgood and Mary, Mar. 3, 1815.

DAVIDSON, Charles Augustus, s. David G. and Nancy, Mar. 14, 1821.

DAVIES (see Davis), Joshua Gee, s. Rev. Nathan and Susanna [dup. Sussannah], Dec. 30, 1770.
Samuel, s. Rev. Nathan and Susanna, July 20, 1767.

DAVIS (see Davies), Caroline G.[———], w. Orrin G., Feb. 3, 1828. g.r.11.
John Lad, s. Moses Jr. and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1785.
Orrin G. [h. Caroline G.], Jan. 12, 1818. g.r.11.
Salma, s. Mitchel and Anna, May 3, 1785.
Thomas, s. Levid and Mary, Apr. 12, 1825.

DAY, George A., [s.] John E., carpenter, and Lucinda P. [Feb. 27, 1844].

DENVER, Lydia [———], w. ———, ——— [1796]. g.r.6.


Minot Spaulding, ch. Reuben and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1838.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

William Webster, ch. Reuben and Abigail, May 16, 1836.


DORR, William Henry, s. Harriet, Apr. 5, 1832, in Lowell.

DOUGLAS (see Duglass).


DUDLEY, Charles E., s. Fisher, merchant, and Lucy C., Jan. 3, 1843.

DUGLASS, John [h. Lydia], ——— [1787]. G.R.8.


Martha Jane, ch. John H. and Mary D., Jan. 23, 1838.

Mary A. [? m.], ——— [1824]. G.R.8.
Nathan Jones, s. Nathan and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1804.
Polley, d. Samuel and Merab, Sept. 27, 1794.
Stephen Harris, s. Samuel and Merab, May 19, 1789.
Sybal, d. Samuel and Merab, Feb. 2, 1797.

DUREN, Charles W., s. Sylvester and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, 1814.
Elizabeth, d. Sylvester and Elizabeth, Mar. 29, 1818.
John Adams, s. Sylvester and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1809.
Thomas, s. Sylvester and Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1811.

Ruth H. [? m.], ———, 1813. G.R.2.
Sarah A. [? m.], ———, 1839. G.R.2.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

EARL, John, [1782]. g.r.8.
Sallie S. [? m] [Dec. —, 1812]. g.r.8.

EAST, Anna, d. Joseph and Hepsabath, May 2, 1739.

EASTMAN, Abigail [——], w. Stephen, wid. Phineas Trull,
—— [1800]. g.r.10.
George, —— [1834]. g.r.10.

EATON, Fannie [? m.] [May —, 1796]. g.r.8.

ELLENWOOD (see Ellingwood, Ellinwood), Lydia, d. Robert
(Ellinwood) and Phebe, Dec. 29, 1795.
Rhoda, d. Robert and Phebe, Mar. 4, 1797.

ELLINGWOOD (see Ellenwood, Ellinwood), Edith, d. Robert
(Ellinwood) Jr. and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1802.
Elbridge Gerry, s. Robert and Phebe, Apr. 9, 1813.
Eliza Jane, d. Robert and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1815.
Erastus, s. Robert and Phebe, May 22, 1821.
Gaton, s. Robert and Phebe, July 2, 1818.
Phebe [———], w. Robert [Apr. —, 1777]. g.r.6.
Phebe, d. Robert and Phebe, Feb. 21, 1811.
Samuel Foster, s. Robert Jr. and Phebe, Aug. 19, 1804.

ELLINWOOD (see Ellenwood, Ellingwood), Sophia, d. Robert
(Ellenwood) Jr. and Phebe, Aug. 3, 1800.

ELLISON, Charlotte, w. John Butler, Feb. 4, 1792. g.r.9.

EMERSON, Mary H. [———], w. Nathan, ——, 1828. g.r.8.

Daniel, s. Ambros and Katharine, Nov. 2, 1765.
David, s. Jonathan and Jerusha, Sept. 24, 1754.
Edward, s. James and Ruth, July 26, 1741.
Lydia, d. Ambros and Katharine, Apr. 12, 1769.
Nathaniel, s. James and Ruth, Mar. 8, 1743–4.

EVERS, Francis Jabez, s. William R., fancy dyer (b. England),

FARNSWORTH, Granville, s. Edward, stone cutter, and Abig-
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Benjamin, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1743–4.
Daborah, d. Joshua and Millysent, Mar. 28, 1752.
Eunice, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1773.
John, s. Joshua and Melesent, Apr. 19, 1756.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Millysent, Dec. 19, 1753.
Pattay, d. William and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1778.
William, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1748.
William Jr., s. William and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1776.

FARRELL, James, s. James, laborer, and Mary, May 22, 1849.

FARRER, Clara M., d. James, operative, and Mary F., July 17, 1844, in Lowell.

FITMAN (see Fitton), Edmand, s. James (Fitton), Jan. 1, 1829.
Squire, s. James, Feb. 13, 1831.

FITTON (see Fittan), Susanna, d. James, June 5, 1833.

FLETCHER, Christopher Columbus, s. Moses and Susanna, Feb. 4, 1810.
Cyrus Franklin, s. Ralph and Prudence, Jan. 22, 1829.
Fanny Woodbury, d. Samuel and Alice, Sept. 18, 1818.
Jane, d. William and Alice, Sept. 24, 1814.
John Elliot, s. John, Oct. 1, 1825, in Chelmsford.
Laura Mara, d. John and Dolly M., Apr. 21, 1823, in Chelmsford.
Oliver, s. Samuel and Alice, Oct. 26, 1820.
Richard, s. Samuel and Alice, Jan. 21, 1810.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Alice, Mar. 16, 1806.
Sibel, d. Samuel and Alice, May 17, 1823.
Stilman, s. Samuel and Alice, Oct. 24, 1807.
Susannah Hildreth, d. Moses and Susannah, June 15, 1806.
William, s. Samuel and Alice, Jan. 25, 1812.

FLINT, Adison, s. Simeon Jr. and Sukey, Jan. 19, 1808.
Almira [?m.], ——— [1816]. g.r.8.
Alvan, s. Simeon and Sarah, July 31, 1801.
Amos, s. Heman and Rhoda, May 21, 1820.
Augusta, d. Simeon Jr. and Suki, Sept. 4, 1810.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

FLINT, Augusta [? m.], —— [1811]. g.r.8.
Augustus, s. Heman and Rhoda, May 19, 1818.
Betsy Winchester, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, June 3, 1771.
Charles Lewis, s. Simeon and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1807.
Charles Simeon, s. Charles L. and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1831.
Dolly, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 29, 1773.
Elmyra, d. Simeon 2d and Sukey, June 23, 1815.
Hannah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1787.
Harrison, s. Simeon and Sukey, June 30, 1826.
Heman, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1780.
Louisa, d. Simeon Jr. and Sukey, May 1, 1806.
Lutherea, d. Simeon 2d and Sukey, June 22, 1819.
Lydia, d. Elijah Jr. and Lydia, May 29, 1803.
Mariett, d. Simeon and Sukey, June 21, 1823. [Marietta, w.
    George Hamblet, g.r.4.]
Nelson, s. Simeon and Sukey, Sept. 1, 1821.
Oliver Whiting, s. Simeon and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1805.
Rhoda, d. Heman and Rhoda, Feb. 10, 1814.
Rhoda Ardelia, d. Simeon 2d and Sukey, Feb. 1, 1818.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1769.
Sarah, d. Charles L., Aug. 28, 1829.
Sibbel, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1776.
Silas Brown, s. Heman and Rhoda, Feb. 24, 1812.
Simeon, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1778.
Simeon, —— [1792]. g.r.8.
Susan, d. Simeon Jr. and Sukey, July 29, 1804.
Tryphena, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Aug. 4, 1782.
Warren, s. Heman and Rhoda, July 12, 1810.

FOLLET, Mary S., d. John E., cordwainer, and Sarah, June 15,
[18]47.

FORD, Dennis S., s. Dennis, spinner, and Sarah, Aug. 1,
[18]46.
Elisha, Capt., —— [1779]. g.r.3.
Prudence [?m.], —— [1788]. g.r.3.

FOSDICK, Adalaid, d. Alfred, carpenter, and Mary J., Feb. 21,
Eugene B., s. Cyrus O., laborur, and Clara, Apr. 15, 1848.

FOSSETT, Julia, d. Stephen, laborer, and Elisa, July 6, 1843.
FOSTER, Alice J., d. Ezra, yeoman, and Sarah, July 19, 1844.
Ezra [h. Sara B.], Aug. 12, 1794. g.r.5.
Sara B. [———], w. Ezra, Sept. 8, 1801. g.r.5.

FOX, Abi, d. Samuel and Abi, Dec. 7, 1813.
Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1805.
Abigal, d. Isaac and Abigail, July 12, 1742.
Abijah, s. Daniel and Mary, July 24, 1750.
Adeline P. [———], w. Eldad [Mar. —, 1811]. g.r.8.
Amanda M. [———], w. Joseph V., Mar. 21, 1810. g.r.8.
Andrew Francilin, s. Ezekiel and w., Feb. 19, 1825.
Ann Mariah, d. Samuel and Dorcas, Dec. 4, 1826. [Ann Maria, g.r.8.]

Augusta, d. Nathaniel [and] Faney, Nov. 6, 1824. [Augusta E., ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, —, 1825, g.r.8.]

Betsey (see Petsey).
Catharine Whiting, d. Charles and Sarah, May 31, 1825.
Charles [h. Sarah S.], —— [1782]. g.r.8.
Charles, s. Simon and Polly, Jan. 5, 1807.
Damaras, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1778.
Dana Russel, s. Russel and Hepzehab, Apr. 19, 1824.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1722.
Daniel, s. Abijah and Mercy, Dec. 27, 1779.
Darius Lincoln, s. Russell and Hepzabeth, Jan. 14, 1818.
Darius Stedman, s. Darius L., farmer, and Mary Jane, Aug. 11, 1843.
David, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1716-17.
David, s. David and Mary, July 8 [dup. July 3], 1741. [h. Sarah (Russell)] g.r.8.
David Jr., s. David and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1772. [David Noyes, g.r.8.]

David, s. Samuel and Dorcis, Mar. 20, 1829.
Diana [———], w. E., ——, 1838. g.r.8.
Dorcas, d. Isaac and Abigail, July 9, 1752.
Eldad, s. Simon and Polly, Mar. 17, 1809. [h. Adeline P.][Mar. —, 1810] g.r.8.

Elesebeth, d. Eliphelet and Elisibeth, Mar. 9, 1773.
Eliphalet, s. David and Mary, Feb. 27, 1749.
Eliphalet, s. Samuel and Dorcas, Mar. 9, 1831.
Eliphelet, s. Eliphelet and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1771. [Eliphalet [h. Rhoda], g.r.8.]

Elizabeth (see Elesebeth).

Elizabeth Addeline, d. Samuel, July 29, 1834. [—— 1833, g.r.8.]
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Fox, Elizabath, d. Isaac and Hannah, July 11, 1757.
Elvira, d. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 30, 1807.
Ephraim, s. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Jan. 7, 1796.
Esther, d. Ezekiel and Salley, Mar. 15, 1818.
Ezekiel, s. Joel and Hannah, July 11, 1788.
Fanny [-----] [w. Capt. Nathaniel], ----, 1799. g.r.8.
Francis E., ch. Nathaniel and Fanny, ----, 1848. g.r.8.
[Frank] s. Nath[aniel], yeoman, and Fanny, Apr. 5, 1845. [Frank,
ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, g.r.8.]
Fred Albert, s. Milton, farmer [dup. yeoman], and Sarah M.,
Galen, s. Simon and Polly, Dec. 13, 1804.
1841]. g.r.8.
Gilman, s. Elephalet and Rhoda, Mar. 2, 1802.
Hannah, d. Isaac and Abigail, Mar. 3, 1746.
Hannah [-----], w. Joel, ---- [1766]. g.r.8.
Hannah, d. Joel and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1792.
Hannah Adeline, d. Joel Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1828.
Harriet, d. Russell and Hepsabeth P., Feb. 8, 1815.
Harriet [? m.] [Feb. —, 1819]. g.r.7.
Harriet E., ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, w. William Sawyer,
——, 1836. g.r.8.
Harriet, d. Eliphalet and Rhoda, May 15, 1806.
Hephzibah [-----], w. Russell [Aug. —, 1789]. g.r.7.
Horatio, s. Eliphalet and Rhoda, June 24, 1813.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Abigail, Apr. 19, 1740.
James, s. Joel and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1795.
Jemima, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 15, 1751.
Jesse, s. Joel and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1786.
Joel, s. Daniel and Mary, May 6, 1757.
Joel, s. Joel and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1784. [Joel Jr. [h. Sarah N.],
g.r.8.]
Joel Edwin, s. Joel Jr. and Sarah, July 9, 1824.
John, s. David and Mary, Mar. 22, 1756.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1719.
Jonathan, s. David and Mary, Feb. 1, 1754.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 10, 1749.
Joseph, s. Ezekiel and w., Aug. 4, 1822.
Josephine, ch. Eldad and Adeline P. [Mar. —, 1848].
g.r.8.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Josiah Edwin, s. Charles and Sarah, Dec. 1, 1832.
Lucinda, d. Russel and Hepsibah, Oct. 15, 1807.
Lydia, d. Joel and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1797.
Margaret Taylor, d. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Oct. 24, 1810.
Martha, d. Samuel and Abi, June 6, 1817. [——, 1815, G.R.8.]
Mary, d. David and Mary, Jan. 6, 1739-40.
Mary, d. Jonathan dec'd and Mary, Apr. 17, 1754.
Mary, d. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 7, 1803.
Mary Jane, d. Darius L., farmer, and Emeline, Nov. 25, 1848.
Mercy, d. Abijah and Mercy, Nov. 19, 1787.
Micah J., s. Simon and Polly, Sept. 7, 1802.
Milo, s. Simon and Polley, Aug. 27, 1815.
Milton, s. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, Apr. 15, 1820.
Nathaniel, Capt. [h. Fanny], ———, 1791. G.R.8.
Nois, s. David and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1787.
Peter, s. Eliphelet and Elesbeth, Jan. 21, 1775.
Petsey, d. Peter and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1798. [Petsey, w. Nathan Thissell, G.R.8.]
Polley, d. Abijah and Mercy, Jan. 7, 1782.
Polley Jones, d. Simon and Polley, Mar. 31, 1813.
Prudence, d. Abijah and Mercy, Sept. 19, 1785.
Ralph, s. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Oct. 5, 1797.
Rebecah, d. Peter and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1800.
Rebecah, d. Peter and Aabigail, Sept. 28, 1801.
Rebeckah, d. Isaac and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1744.
Rhoda, d. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Dec. 9, 1799.
Russell, s. David and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1780.
Salley, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1783.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1749.
Samuel, s. David and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1786. [Th. Abi (Wilson)] G.R.8.]
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Fox, Samuel Adams, s. Samuel and Dorcus, Feb. 2, 1825.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel and Sally, Dec. 22, 1819.
Sarah Maria, d. Joel Jr. and Sarah, June 24, 1822.
Sarah Russel, d. Samuel and Abi, Aug. 4, 1822.
Sarah Shaw, d. Charles and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1823.
Simon, s. David and Mary, May 27, 1751.
Simon, s. Eliphelet and Elisebeth, Dec. 3, 1776.
Sophia, d. Eliphalet and Rhoda, Feb. 3, 1804.
Stephen Russell, s. Eliphelet and Elesebeth, Dec. 4, 1778.
Susannah, d. Ezekiel and Salley, Jan. 1, 1816.
Tamer, d. David and Mary, May 11, 1743.
Zillah, d. David and Mary, Dec. 12, 1746.

FREEMAN, Barzillai, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Feb. 29, 1824.
Derinder, d. Moses and Dinah [negroes], June 3, 1812.
Edgar, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Jan. 1, 1826.
Lucy, d. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Mar. 23, 1822.
Moses, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Aug. 23, 1814.
Osmore Lew, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Jan. 18, 1820.
Peter Lew, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], May 2, 1816.
Rufus Lew, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], May 11, 1810, in Cambridge.
Thomas, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Mar. 18, 1818.

FRENCH, Amanda [? m.], ——, 1829. G.R.7.
Bashaba, d. Benjamin and Bashaba, July 24, 1784.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Bathsheba, Jan. 12, 1767.
Josiah, s. Benjamen and Bershaba, Jan. 18, 1772.
Lucrecy, d. Benjamon and Bershaba, Mar. 30, 1778.
Lydia, d. Benjamin and Barshaba, May 8, 1780.
Mehetabel, d. Benjamin and Bathsheba, July 25, 1768.
Patta, d. Benjamon and Bershaba, Apr. 19, 1774.
Polley, d. Benjamin and Barsha, Jan. 2, 1787.
Ralph Hill, s. Benjamon and Bershaba, Jan. 31, 1776.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Bathsheba, Apr. 24, 1770.
William, s. Benjamin and Bashaba [dup. Barshaba], Apr. 28, 1782.
FRIEND, Hannah, d. Isaac and Martha, Apr. 26, 1801.
Isaac Jr., s. Isaac and Martha, June 3, 1799.
Israel, s. Isaac and Martha, Aug. 31, 1814.
John, s. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 16, 1803.
Martha, d. Isaac and Martha, Dec. 9, 1796.
Mary, d. Isaac and Martha, Jan. 13, 1806.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Martha, Mar. 19, 1808.
Sarah Moar, d. Isaac and Martha, May 26, 1795.

FROST, Abiel F., s. Abiel and Mary, July 22, 1813.
Sumner, s. Abial and Mary, Aug. 1, 1805.

FRY (see Frye), Enoch Ellsworth, s. Enoch and Polly, Dec. 7, 1807. [Frye, Dec. 9, g.r.8.]
Hannah [dup. Frye], d. Timothy and Hannah, May 19, 1767.
Peter [dup. Frye], s. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 13 [dup. Feb. 27], 1772.
Sarah [dup. Frye], d. Timothy and Hannah, July 7 [dup. June 16], 1770.

FRYE (see Fry), Anne, d. Timothy and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1778.
Betsey, d. Enoch and Polley, Apr. 6, 1822.
Chares F., s. Enoch E. and Louisa, Apr. 13, [18]47.
Diantha (Prantha), d. James, mason, and Harriet, Nov. 20, [18]47.
Edwin J., s. Enoch L., watchman, and Lavina, July 29, 1843.
Emely, d. Enoch and Polley, Nov. 18, 1820.
Emely, d. Enoch and Polley, May 18, 1824.
Enoch, s. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1781.
Ezekiel, s. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 13 [dup. Nov. 8], 1765.
George, s. Enoch and Polly, Jan. 2, 1811.
Hannah Almira, d. Enoch and Polley, Sept. 22, 1814.
James, s. Enoch and Polley, Nov. 26, 1818.
James Farnum, s. Jedediah and Rebeccah, Jan. 31, 1803.
Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Rebeccah, Feb. 13, 1799.
Maria Ann, d. Enoch and Polly, Mar. 14, 1809.
Mary Jane, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 25, 1836.
Mercy, d. Timothy and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1776.
Polley [———], w. Enoch, — [1785]. g.r.8.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Frye, Reuben [dup. Ruben], s. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1764.
Ruben, s. Timothy and Hannah, July 17, 1760.
Samuel, s. Timothy and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1779.
Samuel Fletcher, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 24, 1806.
Susannah, d. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1783.
Sylvester, s. Timothy and Mary, May 20, 1837.
Timothy, s. Timothy (Fry) and Hannah, Sept. 28 [dup. Sept. 26], 1762.
Timothy, s. Enoch and Polly, Aug. 18, 1812.
William, s. Enoch and Polley, Apr. 6, 1822.

G.R.8.
Susan Adams, d. Elisha and Susan A., July 18, 1834.

GAGE (see Gaige), Ann Augusta, d. Benjamin H. and Tamesin F., — [1827].
G.R.3.
Benjamin, s. Josiah and Rebeckah, July 30, 1740.
Eliza Jane, w. John Drew, Feb. 4, 1839.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Rebeckah, May 3, 1738.
Robert W., May 4, 1829.

GAIGE (see Gage), Rebecke, d. Daniel and Ruth, June 18, 1737.

GALIGHER (see Gallagher), John, s. John, flanel dresser, and Mary, Jan. 9, [1846].

GALLAGHER (see Galigher), John (Galaghar), s. John, carpet weaver, and Mary, Nov. 4, 1844.

GARDNER, Alice, d. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 10, 1814.
Almira, d. Joseph and Anna, June 21, 1807.
Betsey, d. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 16, 1799.
Elizabeth [———], w. Charles, — [1791].
Hannah, d. Joseph and Anna, Nov. 18, 1800.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Anna, Feb. 10, 1812.
James, s. Joseph and Anna, Jan. 19, 1817.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Anna, July 30, 1819.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, Sept. 24, 1809.
Richard, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 24, 1803. [H. Abigail (Boles)]
G.R.7.

GEORGE, Julia Ann E., d. Moses, operative (b. Woodstock, N.H.), and Sarah E. (b. Weathersfield, N.H.), Sept. 21, [1849], in Lowell.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

GILCHRIST (see Gilcreas, Gilcrest, Gilgrest, Guilgrest),
Hannah (Gilcrest), d. John and Martha, Aug. 18, 1763.

GILCREAS (see Gilchrist, Gilcrest, Gilgrest, Guilgrest), Amos,
s. John and Abigail, July 26, 1797.
Betsy, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1804.
David, s. John and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1815.
John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1795.
Lydia, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 3, 1802.
Olive, d. John and Abigail, Feb. 21, 1801.
Polly, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1799.
Samuel, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 29, 1806.

GILCREST (see Gilchrist, Gilcreas, Gilcrest, Guilgrest), Alles,
d. John and Martha, Mar. 23, 1776.
Daniel, s. John and Martha, Jan. 23, 1780.
David, s. John and Martha, Feb. 23, 1782.
John, s. John and Martha, June 23, 1770.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Feb. 18, 1772.
Mary, d. John and Martha, Jan. 25, 1774.
Olive, d. John and Martha, Nov. 7, 1766.

GILGREAT (see Gilchrist, Gilcreas, Gilcrest, Guilgrest),
Aaron, s. John (Guilgrest) and Lydah, Oct. 13, 1823.

Mary Ascenath, d. William H., carriage painter, and Ascenath,
July 29, 1849.

GLEASON, Hannah A., d. John, manufacturer, and Hannah P.,


GOODHUE, Aaron (see Aron).
Abiah, d. Thomas and Mary, July 30, 1759.
Adaline, d. Daniel and Tryphena, Jan. 26, 1820.
Agness, d. Daniel and Tryphena, Apr. 4, 1818.
Aron, [twin] s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1780.
Carlos Augustus, s. Enoch F., farmer, and Chloe, Feb. 6, 1831.
Catharine Stanly (Goodhie), d. John and Prisey, Dec. 31, 1827.
Charlotte, d. Aaron and Deborah, Dec. 29, 1819.
GOODHUE, Cornelius, s. Enoch F., farmer, and Chloe, Aug. 1, 1835.
Daniel [h. Tryphena], —— [1784]. g.r.8.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, May 8, 1714.
Eleanor, d. Moses Jr. and Polley, Sept. 28, 1819.
Emily Angelia, d. Enoch F., farmer, and Chloe, July 20, 1837.
Enoch F. [h. Chloe B.] [Mar. —, 1800]. g.r.4.
George A., s. Henry and Mary A. [Oct. —, 1843]. g.r.4.
George Andrew, s. Aaron and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1823.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 14, 1727.
Harriet C. ——, w. Daniel J., —— [1838]. g.r.5.
Henrerry, s. Enoch and Cloa, Sept. 8, 1825. [Henry, Sept. 9,
g.r.4.]

Henry, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Jan. 12, 1732-3.
Imla, s. Daniel and Tryphena, Apr. 8, 1823.
Jesse, s. Aaron and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1816.
Johannah, d. Thomas and Mary, June 2, 1755.
John, s. Zechariah and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1754.
John, —— [1785]. g.r.8.
John Woodard, s. John [and] Priscilla, Mar. 27, 1824.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 2, 1723.
Lewis Phillips, s. John and Prissy, Jan. 25, 1831.
Louisa Jane, d. Aaron and Deborah, June 15, 1821.
Lydia, d. Henery and Bridget, Sept. 26, 1764.
Lydia, d. Moses and Lydia, May 15, 1782.
Mary, d. Ebenezor and Mary, Apr. 8, 1716-17.
Mary, d. Moses Jr. and Polley, Nov. 12, 1821.
Mary A. —— [w. Henry], Feb. 27, 1828. g.r.4.
Mary Blackinton, d. Enoch F. and Cloa, June 6, 1828.
Mary Jane, ch. Daniel and Tryphena, Aug. 10, 1825.
Moses, [twin] s. Moses and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1780.
Ozias, s. Daniel and Tryphena, Nov. 2, 1815.
Percy G. ——, wid. John, —— [1788]. g.r.8.
Phenias, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 12, 1753.
Polley, d. Moses and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1778.
Polley Priscilla, d. John and Priscilla, Jan. 27, 1822.
Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Mary, May 8, 1747.
Rachell, d. Ebenezer and Mary, June 28, 1719.
GOODHUE, Samantha Ann, ch. Daniel and Tryphena, Aug. 31, 1836.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, July 15, 1721.
Sarah, d. Zechariah and Sarah, July 10, 1757.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Mary, June 5, 1729.
Zechariah, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 6, 1725.
Zechariah, s. Zechariah and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1752.

GOODMAN, Samuel Horrace, s. Epaphrus and Harriet, Sept. 6, 1836.

Harriot E., d. Amos, carpenter, and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1844.
Mary Ann, d. John G., shoemaker, and Joann, Apr. 13, 1843.
Susan Jane, d. Henry S., cordwainer, and Martha A., Mar. 18, 1842.
———, s. Amos S., carpenter, and Abigail, Apr. 3, [18]47.


Isaac Butler, s. Jonathan and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1834.
Jonathan Sylvester, s. Jonathan and Nancey, Jan. 24, 1832.
Joseph [h. Diana L.], — [1795]. G.R.3.
Joseph Alpheus, s. Joseph and Diana, Jan. 12, 1825.
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Sept. 18, 1827.
Mary Jane (Gound), d. Joseph and Diana, Mar. 30, 1832.

GRAHAM, Eliza Jane, d. Hugh and Olive, Nov. 28, 1811.

DRACUT BIRTHS.

GREEN, John, s. John and Catherine, July 4, 1836.
Mary, d. Hugh, laborer (b. Ireland), and Margaret (b. Ireland), Oct. 27, [18]49.
Richard, s. John, manufacturer, and Catharine, Sept. 4, 1843.
Sarah H. [______], [1835]. c.r.10.
William, s. John and Catharine, Sept. 29, 1838.

GREGG, Lauriett, d. William, yeoman, and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1845.

GUIGREAST (see Gilchrist, Gilcreas, Gilcrest, Gilgreast), Elcy, d. John and Lydia, Sept. 9, 1825.


HAGGET (see Haggot), Charles, s. Thomas and Pamela, Dec. 21, 1811.

HAGGOT (see Hagget), Allen, s. Thomas and Parmelay, Apr. 17, 1808.
John, s. Thomas and Parmelay, Aug. 3, 1809.
William, s. Thomas and Parmelay, July 7, 1806.

HAINES (see Haynes), [______], ch. Seth Ward, Mar. 12, [18]48.

Hannah Bolch, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 27, 1770.
Joshua, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1777.
Mary B. [______], w. Stephen D., [1820]. c.r.8.

HALL, Aaron, s. Joseph and Rhoda, Feb. 2, 1808.
Amos, s. Phinehas and Martha, Aug. 20, 1800.
Asa, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Mar. 24, 1762.
Asa, s. Asa and Elanor, Dec. 20, 1785.
Benjamin, s. Asa and Elanor, Oct. 28, 1789.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Rhoda, May 26, 1801.
Betsy, d. Timothy and Betsy, Apr. 6, 1788.
Billey, s. Ephraim Jr. and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1787.
Daniel, s. Asa and Elanor, May 31, 1795.
Darious, s. Elijah [and] Darcas, Dec. 9, 1803.
Elizabeth, d. William and Harriot, Sept. 5, 1826.
Emily, d. Phinehas and Martha, Mar. 29, 1806.
Enoch, s. Phinehas and Martha, Jan. 30, 1810.
Ephraim 3d, s. Ephraim Jr. and Liday, Jan. 5, 1776.
Eunice, d. Ephraim and Eunice, Jan. 30, 1757.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Gayton Montgomery, s. Ira and Polly, Mar. 29, 1835.
Hannah, d. Asa and Elanor, July 28, 1791.
Harriot, d. William and Harriot, Sept. 25, 1824.
Henry, s. Phinehas and Martha, Feb. 21, 1808.
Ira, s. Phinehas and Martha, Sept. 30, 1804.
Ira Volney, s. Ira and Polly, Mar. 14, 1832.
James, s. Ephraim Jr. and Lydia, Aug. 20, 1773.
James, s. Asa and Elanor, June 1, 1793.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Rhoda, June 13, 1804.
Leroy Clinton, s. Ira and Polly, Sept. 20, 1833.
Lydia, d. Asa and Elanor, Nov. 21, 1787.
Maria F. [w. Gayton M.], July 6, 1840. G.R.8.
Martha, d. Ephraim and Eunice, Oct. 25, 1743.
Moses, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Apr. 7, 1753.
Obadiah, s. Ephraim Jr. and Lydia, July 30, 1782.
Oscar Augustine, s. Ira and Polley, Mar. 26, 1837.
Patty Russell, d. Ephraim and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1770.
Phines, s. Ephraim Jr. and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1768.
Richard, s. Richard Jr. and Lydia, Sept. 21, 1803.
Rhizann Ardelia, d. Ira and Polley, Sept. 10, 1838. [only d.
Ira and Polly F., G.R.8.]
Russell, s. Stephen Russell and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1788.
Sally [———], w. William, ——[1788]. G.R.II.
Samuel, s. Asa and Elanor, May 7, 1798.
Sarah A. [?m.], ——, 1813. G.R.II.
Sybel, d. Phinehas and Martha, Jan. 10, 1802 [o, written in pencil].
Timothy, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1759.
William, s. Ephraim and Eunice, Jan. 29, 1747-8.
William, s. Ephraim and Mary Ann, Sept. 20, 1808.

HALLOWELL, Charles A., s. Joseph and Mary, ——[1849].
G.R.4.

HAMBLET, Abigail [———], w. Theodore, July 20, 1793.
Abigail, d. Theodore and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1820.
HAMBLET, Abigail, d. Theodore and Ednah, Mar. 23, 1823.
Addeline, ch. Samuel and w., Aug. 27, 1829.
Albert, s. Charles A., mason, and Julia, Feb. 9, 1844.
Almira, d. Capt. Life and Rachel, July 11, 1822.
Alpheus, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1798.
Arthur, s. Charles A., mason, and Julia, Mar. 22, 1846.
Carmi Goodhue, s. Peter and Polly, Sept. 19, 1810.
Charles, s. Eli and Poley, Jan. 10, 1808.
Charles Agustus, s. Life and Rachel, Jan. 24, 1810. [h. Julia]
G.R.4.
Daniel Varnum, s. Theodore and Edner, Nov. 18, 1824.
Ednah Mariah, d. Theodore and Alice, July 27, 1833.
Eleanor, d. Peter and Polly, Apr. 17, 1814.
Eli, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 3, 1784.
Elizabeth (Hambeley), d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, June 8, 1782.
Elizabeth P., d. Theodore [dup. Capt. Theodora], farmer, and
Alice, Sept. 4, 1839.
Elizabeth Perham, d. Theodore and Alice, Apr. 1, 1838.
Frank E., s. George, blacksmith, and Mariette, July 5, [1849].
[Frank Irving, ch. Geo[rge] and Marietta F., G.R.4.]
Galen, s. Peter and Polly, June 22, 1806.
George, s. Life (Hamble[t]) and Rachel, Sept. 17, 1812. [h. 
Marietta (Flint)] G.R.4.
George Eugene, ch. George, blacksmith, and Mariette, Mar. 12,
Harriot, d. Life and Rachel, July 27, 1808.
James, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 4, 1795.
John Perham, s. Theodore and Edner, Nov. 28, 1828.
Jonas Cheever, ch. Samuel and w., Mar. 8, 1814.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Dorcas, June 3, 1773.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Oct. 12, 1788.
25 [dup. Nov. 26], 1768.
Juliette B., d. Jonas, stone hammerer ([? b.] Tyngsboro), and
Lucendy, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1793.
Mary, d. Eli and Poley, Sept. 20, 1805.
Mary, d. Peter and Polly, Feb. 12, 1808.
Oliver Atkinson, s. Theodore and Ednah, Mar. 8, 1831.
Ozni Perham, s. Peter and Polly, Sept. 19, 1810.
Peter, s. John and Eliezebeth, Feb. 2, 1775.
Pheby, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 27, 1800.
Philip, s. Joseph and Dorcas, Jan. 19, 1771.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Aug. 31, 1786.
Thadeous, s. John and Eliaabeth, Nov. 25, 1772.
Theodore Horace, s. Theodore and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1819.
Thirza Ellen, d. Ozni P. and Thirza, Dec. 16, 1837.
Warren Coburn, s. Theodore and Alice, Aug. 18, 1836.

Margaret, d. John, spinner (b. Ireland), and Margaret (b. Ireland), May 15, [18]49.

HANCHET (see Hanchett), Justin, s. Ebenezer and Levina, Nov. 13, 1823.
Peter Shepherd [dup. Shepard], s. Ebenezer and Levina, Mar. 9, 1825.

HANCHETT (see Hanchett), Ebenezar, s. Ebenezar and Levina, Sept. 10, 1818.
George B., s. Rhoda Austin, Dec. 11, 1828.
Joshua, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1835.
William Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Levina, Jan. 4, 1820.

HANCOCK, John, s. John and Elezebeth, Aug. 16, 1788.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

HAND, Horace W., s. George W., laborer, and Chastina, Nov. 1, 1848, in Tyngsboro.

HANNOVER, Catharine, d. Terrance (Hanove[r]), carpet weaver, and Ann, Dec. 18, 1843.

HARDY, Asenath Francis, d. William H. and Mary J., Dec. 13, [18]46:
Goram Hale, s. Silus and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1826.


HARRIS, Abner, s. Larrans and Lidday, Apr. 26, 1756.
Betty, d. Lawrence and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1746.
Hannah, d. Larance and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1759.
Hannah Parker, d. Simon and Mary, Feb. 14, 1796.
James, s. Simon and Mary, Jan. 13, 1798.
James Alphonso, ch. James and Laura, Apr. 23, 1826.
John, s. Larrans and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1758.
Larranc, s. Larranc Jacson and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1749-[5]o.
Laura, ch. James and Laura, Nov. 21, 1829.
Louisa, d. Peter, Sept. 3, 1810.
Lydia, d. Larrans and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1754.
Marcy, d. Larrans and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1752.
Marriel, d. Larrans and Lydia, Mar. 14, 1763.
Mary, d. Simon and Mary, Aug. 27, 1793.
Mary A. [? m.], —— [1818]. G.R.8.
Mary Jane, d. John and Susannah, June 1 [torn].
Mercy (see Marcy).
Molley, d. Lawrence and Ruth, Mar. 18, 1743-4.
Muriel (see Marriel).
Peter, s. Peter and Rachel, June 19, 1788.
Prudence, d. Simon and Mary, Mar. 15, 1800.
HARRIS, Rachel, d. Peter and Rachel, May 10, 1793.
Ralph Haselton [dup. Heaselton], ch. [dup. s.] James and Laura,
Jan. 10, 1825.
Rhoda, d. Peter and Rachel, Dec. 26, 1797.
Ruth, d. Larrance and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1740 [sic, see Ruth].
Ruth, d. Lawrence and Ruth, July 20, 1741 [sic, see Ruth].
Sally [———], w. Asa, —— [1788]. g.r.6.
Sally, d. Simon and Mary, Oct. 1, 1790.
Sarah Jane, d. Simon and Mary, Apr. 3, 1838.
Shadrach, s. Peter and Rachel, Sept. 16, 1799.
Simon, s. Simon and Mary, Apr. 29, 1788.
Simon, s. Simon and Mary, Oct. 8, 1807.
Sophia, d. Peter and Rachel, Nov. 11, 1807.
William Henry, s. Simon, laborer, and Mary H., Oct. 17, 1843.
HARTWELL, Frances [negro], d. Jesse and Maria, Nov. 13,
1793. [Nov. 13, 1792, g.r.4.]
Violet [? m.], —— [1784]. g.r.4.
HARVEY, Alice, w. Ira Thompson, —— [1800]. g.r.10.
Asa, s. John D. and Lydia, Feb. 11, 1793.
Charles W., s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1823.
Deborah, d. John D. and Lydia, May 16, 1789.
Elezebeth, d. James and Elezebeth, Mar. 3, 1783.
Elsey, d. Joseph and Mary, May 4, 1800.
Hannah, d. James and Elezebeth, Mar. 18, 1781.
Isbell, d. John D. and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1795.
James, s. John D. and Lydia, Jan. 21, 1791.
Jerome, s. Asa and Phebe, Nov. 28, 1824.
John, s. John D. and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1782.
Joseph Jr., —— [1806]. g.r.10.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 2, 1837.
Lydia Davis, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1821.
Mary, d. John D. and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1784.
Mary Deborah, d. Samuel (Harvy) and Mary, June 17, 1827.
Olivi, d. John D., Nov. 6, 1799.
Ruby [———], w. William, —— [1795]. g.r.6.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 10, 1796.
Samuel, July 20, 1797.
Samuel Trull, s. Samuel and Mary, June 12, 1825.
Sarah, d. James and Elisebeth, Aug. 13, 1786.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 27, 1830.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

William, s. John D. and Lydia, Apr. 18, 1787.
William Franklin, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1822.
William Messer, s. William and Elezibeth, Jan. 7, 1777.

Haselton (see Heasealtine, Heaseltine), Dolly, d. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1784.
Hannah, d. Peter and Sarah, July 19, 1795.
James Worcester, s. Peter and Sarah, May 13, 1788.
Lydia, d. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1782.
Mary, d. Peter and Sary, Sept. 23, 1790.
Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1776.
Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1786.
Phinehas, s. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1793.
Rhoda, d. Peter and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1777.
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1779.

Hatch, Ansel Jr., s. Ansel and Mary, July 2, 1822.
Harriet, d. Nelson, laubore[r], and Mary, Dec. 12, 1843.

Hay, Henry, — [1804], in Fyfeshire, Scotland. G.R.4.
Henry, s. Robert, operative (b. Quebec, Canada), and Dolly (b. Stunbridge, Canada), Apr. 6, [18]49.

Haynes (see Haines), Martha J., w. Havilah D. Cheney, Oct. 5, 1823. G.R.11.

Heasealtine (see Haselton, Heaseltine), William Wimbal, s. Peter Jr. and Sopha, Aug. 16, 1808.

Heaseltine (see Haselton, Heasealtine), Adaline, d. Lt. Peter and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1814.

Heath, Ruth Elissabeth, d. James, block printer, and Mary, Dec. 4, 1843.

Hector, Juliaet Dickason, d. Thomas and Margaret, Feb. 8, 1837.

Heffrin, Hannah, d. Edward and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1744.
Mary, d. Edward and Hannah, June 5, 1742.


Herrick, Asa Merril, s. Samuel and Dolly, Dec. 21, 1808.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Dorotha, Sept. 4, 1816.
HERRICK, Betsy Parker Richardson, d. Samuel and Dolly, Sept. 23, 1810.
Dolley, d. Samuel and Dolley, Aug. 16, 1819.
Loiza, d. Samuel and Dolley, Sept. 4, 1813.
Sarah Jane, d. Jacob (Hrick) and Jane, Sept. 9, 1825.

Albert Galaton, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1806.
Amanda, d. Albert G. and Sophia, Jan. 15, 1834.
Angela, d. Albert G. and Sophia, Aug. 28, 1837.
Arabala, d. James Varnum and Susanna, Nov. 5, 1803.
Ataliba, s. Albert G. and Sophia, Nov. 18, 1835.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1754.
Betty, d. Ephraim and Mary, Nov. 22, 1745.
Bridgget, d. Robert and Sarah, May 26, 1737.
David, s. Thomas and Hannah, June 10, 1752.
David, s. Micah and Sibell, Nov. 17, 1775.
Dexter, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, Oct. 27, 1803.
Dexter, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, June 3, 1805.
Dolley [Maria], d. Israel Jr., Sept. 30, 1824.
Elijah, s. Ephraim and Marcy, May 23, 1728.
Elijah, s. Israel and Susannah, Oct. 3, 1781.
Elizabeth, d. Israel and Susanna, May 28, 1793.
Ephraim, s. Josiah [and] Hannah, June 17, 1783.
Fanna Maria, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1811.
Fisher Ames, s. Dr. Israel and Dolley, Feb. 5, 1818. [h. Lauretta]

g.r.9.

Frances, ch. James M. and Mary, May 18, 1831.
Frances, ch. James M. and Mary, Feb. 11, 1833.
Frederick Augustus, s. William Jr. and Susannah, Nov. 3, 1791.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Rebekah, Nov. 6, 1744.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1748.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, May 4, 1750.
Hannah, d. Elijah (Hildrett) and Susanna, Oct. 15, 1757.
Hariett, d. William Jr. and Susannah, Sept. 4, 1790.
Harriet [dup. Harriot], d. Dr. Israel [dup. omits Dr., adds Jr.] and
Dolley, Aug. 24 [dup. Aug. 21], 1821.
Harriet, w. ——— Read, ——— [1822]. g.r.9.
Hazen Sylvester, s. James Madderson and Mary, Jan. 7, 1830.
Hulda, d. Elijah and Hannah, Feb. 2, 1766.
Isaac Coburn, s. Capt. [dup. omits Capt.] James V. and Susannah [dup. Susan], Aug. 12, 1814 [dup. 1815].
Israel, s. Israel and Susannah, Dec. 12, 1789.
Israel, s. Israel and Susannah [dup. Susanna], Feb. 28, 1791.
[Dr. Israel [h. Dolly (Jones)], g.r.g.]
Israel, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, Dec. 1, 1808.
Israel, s. Elijah and Susanna, Oct. 11, 1755.
James Madison, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 17, 1804.
James Varnum, s. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1774.
James Varnum, s. James Varnum and Susanna, Aug. 31, 1798.
Jeremiah, s. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1748–9.
John, s. Josiah and Hannah, Mar. 15, 1777.
John Richardson Cole [dup. omits Cole], s. Dr. Israel and Dolly [dup. Dolle], Mar. 1, 1825.
John Tremper, s. John and Sally, July 19, 1801, in Newburgh, N.Y.
Jonathan, s. Micah and Sibbill, Mar. 4, 1781.
Josiah, s. James N. [?] and Susanna, Dec. 31, 1806.
Kezia, d. Ephraim and Mary, May 1, 1752.
Laura Wright, d. Israel Jr. and Dolly, Sept. 6, 1826.
Lauretta [———], w. Fisher Ames, —— [1820]. g.r.g.
Lewis Ansart, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth W., Dec. 13, 1806.
Luis, s. Ephraim and Marcy, Oct. 13, 1726.
Lydia, d. Israel and Susannah, Apr. 16, 1786.
Lydia Fidellia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1808.
Marcy, d. Ephraim and Marcy, Jan. 27, 1715–16.
Marcy, d. Ephraim and Marcy, Nov. 27, 1732.
Marcy, d. William and Tabatha, Jan. 5, 1760.
Marget, d. Ephraim and Mary, Oct. 6, 1750.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Micah, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 10, 1742–3.
Micah, s. William and Tabatha, May 4, 1749.
Miriam, d. Josiah and Rebekah, Mar. 7, 1743.
Obadiah Richardson, s. James Varnum and Susannah, June 19, 1809.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Parker, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, Dec. —, 1806.
Paul, s. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1746.
Prudence, d. William and Tabatha, Nov. 6, 1753.
Robert, s. Ephraim and Marcy, May 18, 1713.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1739.
Robert, s. Robert and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1740.
Rowana, d. Dr. Israel and Dolley, Sept. 21, 1814.
Samuel, s. Josiah and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1781.
Samuel, s. Samuel [and] Lydia, Feb. 18, 1819.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1735.
Sarah Coburn, d. James V. and Susannah [dup. Susan], Mar. 29, 1819.
Sarah Jones, d. Dr. Israel and Dolley, Aug. 17, 1816.
Simeon, s. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Nov. 7, 1736.
Susanna, d. Elijah and Susana, Sept. 30, 1764.
Susanna [dup. Susan], d. Dr. Israel [dup. omits Dr., adds Jr.] and Dolley, Nov. 24, 1819.

Susannah, d. Israel and Susannah, Oct. 11, 1783.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Marcy, Apr. 5, 1721.
William, s. Ephraim and Marcy, Aug. 30, 1723.
William, s. William and Tabitha, Nov. 16, 1757.
William 3d, s. William Jr. and Susannah, July 3, 1787.
Zachariah, s. Ephraim and Marcy, Sept. 26, 1718.
Zachariah, s. Levi and Mary, Dec. 5, 1747.

HILL, Charles Barnard, s. Perez and Hannah, June 2, 1840.
Horace Bowers, s. Perez, farmer, and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1842.
Isaac [h. Lucinda], Jan. 1, 1796. G.R.11.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph, carpenter, and Clariza, Mar. 18, 1845.

HILTON, Aurin, s. Hoyt M., merchant (b. Sanbornton, N.H.), and Mary J. (b. Eaton, N.H.), Sept. 12, [18]49.
Mary C., d. Hoit, merchant, and Mary, May 12, 1843.

HOAG (see Houg).

HOLDEN, George, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1835.
Sarah Jane, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1838.


Joshua L., —— [1824]. g.r.8.
Nancy, d. James, May 16, 1834.

HOONTOON (see Huntoon), Mary E., d. Daniel, manufacturer, and Mary J., Feb. 16, 1844.

HOOTZLER, Sarah Jane, d. John F., hunting and loafing, and Rebecca, Sept. 27, 1843.


HOUSLER, John Hornace, s. Phillip and Rebecca, June 24, 1821, in Chelmsford.

HOVEY, Alfred, s. Henry Abbot and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1807.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mary, May 9, 1775.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lois, Nov. 6, 1800.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lois, June 7, 1804.
Cyrus, s. James P. and Rebekah, July 14, 1813. [h. Dorcas M.] g.r.8.

Dorcas M. [———], w. Cyrus, —— [1830]. g.r.8.
Edwin, s. George, yeoman, and Nancy, Feb. 27, [18]46.
Elbridge Augustus, s. Henry A. and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1811.
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Sept. 6, 1771.
Elizabeth, d. Henry A. and Hannah, June 11, 1800.


George, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 26, 1801 [sic, see Martha].
George, s. James S. [sic, P.] and Rebek[orn], Nov. 26, 1810.
George Holbrook, s. George, farmer, and Nancy, Dec. 10, 1848.
Hovey, Gilbert, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 12, 1797.
Harriet Melvin, d. William and Hannah M., Aug. 23, 1838.
Henrietta Faling, d. William and Hannah M., Apr. 23, 1836.
Henry Abbot, s. Henry A. and Hannah, June 22, 1802.
Henry Abbott, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 25, 1764.
James, s. James P. and Rebekah, Mar. 8, 1804.
James Plats, s. Thomas and Mary, July 21, 1767.
James Sylvester, s. Geo[rge], farmer, and Nancy W., May 25, 1843.
John, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 24, 1765.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Mary, May 25, 1784.
Joshua, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 3, 1778.
Joshua, s. James Platts and Rebekah, Jan. 8, 1808.
Julia, d. Samuel and Martha, Apr. 10, 1805.
Loisa, d. Benjamin and Lois, Aug. 30, 1806.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Nov. 26, 1801 [sic, see George].
Mary [———], w. Dea. Thomas, ——— [1738].
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 13, 1769.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Lois, Nov. 29, 1797.
Nancy Heath, d. Benjamin and Louis, Nov. 13, 1808.
Nancy Wood [? m.], Feb. 9, 1820. G.R.8.
Rebecca [———], w. James P., ——— [1777].
Rebecca Frances, d. William and Hannah M., Apr. 24, 1834, in
New York City.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 6, 1773.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 15, 1762.
William, s. James P. and Rebekah, Sept. 10, 1802. [h. Hannah
(Carhart)] G.R.8.

HOW (see Howe), George T., s. Geo[rge], operative, and Eliza-
George Wilson, ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas [Dorcas (Mallon),
g.R.8], Jan. 5, 1833.
Ruby Frances, d. Lorenza G., carpenter, and Dorcas, May 8, 1845.

HOWARD, John W., s. John W., operative, and Betsey, Aug. 2,
[18]47, in Lowell.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

HOWE (see How), Emily A. [ch. Lorenzo G. and Dorcas (Mallon)], June 18, 1848. G.R.8.

Clarriann, d. George W., manufacture[r], and Emma B., May 8, 1843.
John Gordon [h. Annie Christina], Apr. 6, 1827. G.R.8.

HUGGINS, Frances Ann, d. Freeman and Ann D., July 19, 1833.

HUGHES (see Huse).

HUMPHREY, Cady S., d. Charles, laborer (b. N. Bridgewater), and Abby (b. Lebanon, Me.), Dec. 30, [18]49.

HUNT, Israel, s. Israel and Catharine, Feb. 25, 1795.
John, s. Israel and Catharine, Mar. 31, 1797.

HUNTOON (see Hoontoon), Nancy J., w. Cyrus E. Jones, June 9, 1831. G.R.10.


HYDE, James H., s. John and Mary A., Feb. 20, [18]47.


INGHAM, Esther, d. Anthony, May 17, 1833.

JACOBS, Frank P. [h. Louise], —— [1838]. G.R.8.
Louise [———], w. Frank P. [Nov. —, 1837]. G.R.8.


Mary Eulalia, d. George A., carpenter, and Susan S., Feb. 27, 1849.


JONES, Aaron, s. David Jr. and Molla, Feb. 26, 1767.
Abigail, d. David Jr. and Nabby, Apr. 30, 1807.
Achsah (see Axa).
Almira (see Elmira).
Amos Blanchard, s. David, farmer, and Mary L., July 30, 1843.
Axa, d. Nethaniel and Anna, Sept. 9, 1820.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Nehemiah Jr. and Betsy, July 14, 1827.
Bradley, s. Bradley and Sarah, June 6, 1831. [Bradley 3d, G.R.8.]
Catherine, d. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1805.
Charles Ferdinand, s. Oliver M., stone layer, and Mary S., Jan. 10, 1849.
Charles Henry, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Betsey G., Apr. 6, 1837
[ sic, see Washington Richardson Jones].
Clara, d. Nathaniel and Anna, June 7, 1813.
Cyrus, s. David Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1814.
Cyrus Richardson, s. Zebadiah and Prudence, Dec. 4, 1813.
Daniel, s. Oliver and Dolley, May 15, 1802.
Daniel, s. Bradley and Salley, Nov. 24, 1816.
Darius Bailey, s. David Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1816.
David, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1740–1.
David, s. David Jr. and Molly, Nov. 24, 1771.
David, s. David Jr. and Nabby, Mar. 31, 1805.
David [h. Mary], ——[1806]. G.R.10.
Dolla, d. Nathaniel and Jane, Sept. 21, 1755.
Dolley, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1765.
Dolley, d. Oliver and Dolley, Feb. 8, 1792.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Elizabeth, May 16, 1824.
Elmira, d. Phinehas and Rhoda, Mar. 5, 1805. [Almira, G.R.8.]
Emely, d. Zebadiah and Prudence, Nov. 4, 1825.
Ephraim, s. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 26, 1757.
Fanny, d. Nethaniel and Anna, Mar. 6, 1810.
Francenah, s. Cyrus, yeoman, and Eliza Ann, Apr. 18, 1848.
Francy Augusta, ch. Phinehas and Rhoda, Apr. 12, 1811.
Franklin, s. Nehemiah and Marcy, Jan. 15, 1810.
George Gates, s. Zebadiah and Prudence, Sept. 4, 1835.
Grovenner P., s. John L., yeoman, and Betsy, Aug. 9, 1844.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, May 25, 1761.
Harriot, d. Reuben and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1803.
Harriot, d. Zebediah Jr. and Prudence, June 7, 1810.
Henery, s. Phinehas and Rhoda, Dec. 28, 1823.
Henry Augustis, s. Oliver and Dolley, Apr. 5, 1809.
Hugh, s. Oliver and Dolley, May 15, 1802.
Hugh, s. Thaddeus C., farmer, and Julia Ann, June 3, 1843.
James, s. Oliver and Dolley, Feb. 16, 1794.
James Currier, s. Levi and Salley, Dec. 5, 1821.
Jane, d. Nethaniel and Anna, Apr. 3, 1816.
John Lucas, s. David Jr. and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1809.
Jonathan Richardson, s. Nehemiah and Mercy, Nov. 10, 1806.
Joseph Bradley, s. Levi and Salley, Sept. 25, 1812.
Justis, s. David Jr. and Nabby, Oct. 29, 1802.
Laura, d. Zebadiah and Prudence, July 7, 1830.
Levi, s. Solomon and Molley, May 1, 1778.
Lydia, d. Hugh Jr. and Sarah, June 23, 1757.
Lydia, s. Solomon and Molley, Sept. 22, 1783.
Lydia, d. Oliver and Dolley, Sept. 24, 1796.
Lydia, d. Levi and Salley, Jan. 22, 1816.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

JONES, Lydia Metilda, Aug. 30, 1826.
Lydia Morgan, d. Oliver and Olive, Oct. 15, 1822.
Maddison, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Jan. 16, 1815.
Manley, s. Nathaniel and Judith, Sept. 6, 1801.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 15, 1755.
Mary, d. David Jr. and Moley, Apr. 9, 1774.
Mary, d. Levi and Salley, Mar. 29, 1818.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Anna, July 19, 1818.
Mary, d. David Jr. and Abagail, Nov. 7, 1823.
Mary Ann, d. Phinehas and Rhoda, July 25, 1808.
Mary Foster, d. Bradley and Salley, June 15, 1824.
Matilda [Jones], d. Thaddeus [C.] and Julia (Coburn), Feb. —, 1845.
Mercy, d. Reuben and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1807.
Mercy Richardson, d. Zebediah Jr. and Prudence, Dec. 6, 1822.
Milo Jefferson, s. Zebediah Jr. and Prudence, Apr. 16, 1812.
Miner, d. Nathaniel and Judith, Apr. 25, 1796.
Molly, d. Nathan and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1760.
Moses, s. David Jr. and Molly, May 7, 1769.
Nancy, d. Zebediah and Prudence, Nov. 24, 1826.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Feb. 25, 1748.
Nathan D., s. Oliver M., yeoman, and Mary S., Feb. 18, [18]46.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jene, Sept. 21, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Judith, June 19, 1799.
Nathaniel (see Nathaniel).
Nehemiah, s. Zebadiah and Joanna, Nov. 27, 1778.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Mercy, Mar. 29, 1801.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Feb. 27, 1812.
Oliver, d. Hugh Jr. and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1766.
Oliver Jane, d. Oliver M., farmer, and Mary, Aug. 15, 1844 [sic, see Olive Jane].
Oliver Jane, d. Oliver M., yeoman, and Mary, Feb. 15, 1845 [sic, see Olive Jane].
Oliver, s. Hugh Jr. and Sarah, May 6, 1762.
Oliver, s. Oliver and Dolley, Nov. 12 [? 16], 1789.
Oliver Morgan, s. Oliver and Olive, Apr. 9, 1815.
Orren, s. Phinehas and Rhoda, Jan. 13, 1816.
Perlina, d. Phinehas and Rhoda, July 13, 1806. [Paulina, g.r.8.]
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Jones, Persis S., w. John E. Bowen, Jan. 19, 1834. gr.10.
Peter, s. Nathan and Elezabeth [dup. Elisebeth], Feb. 17 [dup.
Mar. 1], 1753.
Peter, s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1762.
Phinehas, s. Nathan and Elisebath, Feb. 16, 1758.
Phinehas, s. Solomon and Molley, Aug. 6, 1779.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Rhoda, Mar. 17, 1803.
Phinehas Jr., s. Phinehas and Rhoda, Aug. 28, 1821.
Polley, d. Solomon and Molley, Feb. 28, 1781.
Prescot, s. Bradley and Salley, Apr. 29, 1819. [h. Alice J.]

[Aug. —, 1820] g.r.8.
Prudence [———], w. Zebadiab [Feb. —, 1790]. g.r.8.
Rachel [dup. Rachiel], d. Nathan and Elezabeth [dup. Elisebath],
Sept. 25, 1750.
Rachel V. [———], w. Thomas, — [1784]. g.r.8.
Rebeckah Bradly, d. Nehemiah and Mercy, Mar. 11, 1817.
Reuben, s. Nathaniel and Minah, Aug. 18, 1776.
Rhoda, Mrs. [May —, 1782]. g.r.8.
Sabra Richardson, d. Zebediah and Prudence, Aug. 20, 1819.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Jude, Feb. 3, 1808.
Sarah, d. Oliver and Dolley, Jan. 1, 1786.
Sarah [———], w. Bradley, — [1799]. g.r.8.
Sarah Jane, d. Bradley and Sarah, May 22, 1827.
Solomon, s. Nathaniel and Jane, July 17, 1753.
Susannah, d. Solomon and Molley, Sept. 22, 1783.
Thaddeus C. [h. Julia A.], Nov. 6, 1820. g.r.10.
Thaddeus Coburn, s. Oliver and Olive, Nov. 5, 1819.

Thomas [dup. Tomas], s. Nathan and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1746
[dup. 1745-6].

Thomas, s. Zebediah and Joanna, Sept. 18, 1781.
Thomas, —— [1784]. g.r.8.
Timothy, s. Nathan and Elisebeth, July 27, 1755.
Warner, s. Levi and Salley, Sept. 5, 1810.
Washington Richardson, ch. Nehemiah Jr. and Betsey G., July
20, 1836 [sic, see Charles Henry Jones].
William, s. Oliver and Dolley, Jan. 9, 1804.
William, s. Phinehas, July 9, 1819.
William George (Janes), s. Hugh and Mehitable, Jan. 29, 1829.
Worthy, s. Levi and Salley, Sept. 11, 1808.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Jones, Zebadiah, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1753.
———, d. John L., farmer, and Betsey, July 10, 1843.

KALLEY (see Kelley, Kelly), Caroline, d. James and Rebecca,
    Nov. 14, 1811.
Charlotte, d. George Jr. and Polley, Nov. 10, 1803.
E., s. James and May, June 25, 1827.
James, s. George Jr. and Polley, May 10, 1800. [Hr. Mary G.]
    May 10, 1801, g.r.8.
Levina, d. George (Kelley) Jr. and Polley, Apr. 12, 1796.
Mary, d. George Jr. and Polley, Nov. 26, 1805.
Peter, s. George Jr. and Polley, Jan. 26, 1807.

KELLEY (see Kalley, Kelly), Abba F., d. Edwin E., laborer, and
    Abby, Dec. 24, 1848.
Asenath, d. Daniel and Asenath, July 11, 1831.
Daniel Jr. [dup. Kelly], s. Daniel and Asenath [dup. Acenath],
    Aug. 21, 1818.
Edwin Elkins, s. Daniel and Asenath, Jan. 8, 1825.
Frederick C., s. Townsend, laborer, and Susan (b. Topsham,
George, s. George Jr. and Polley, June 19, 1793.
James, ch. Moody and Phebe, Aug. 4, 1827.
Leovena Christena [dup. Levina Christina], d. James and Mary,
    Jan. 16, 1833 [dup. 1834].
Mary, ch. Moody and Phebe, June 8, 1831.
Mary Coburn Lazell, d. Daniel and Asenath, Mar. 14, 1836.
Mary G. [———], w. James, Mar. 19, 1800. g.r.8.
Mary L., d. James and Mary G., Jan. 16, 1833. g.r.8.
Nettie H. [ch. James and Mary G.], Apr. 18, 1836. g.r.8.
Phebe, d. Townsend, laborer, and Susan, Nov. 27, [18]46, in
    Topsum, Vt.
Rachel, d. George Jr. and Polley, July 17, 1791.
Rhoda, d. Moody (Kelly) and Phebe, Nov. 10, 1823 [dup.
    1824].
Samuel, ch. Moody and Phebe, Dec. 9, 1821.
Townsend, s. Moody and Phebe, Dec. 5, 1819.

KELLY (see Kalley, Kelly), Ann Mariah, d. Elijah and Sabra,
    Nov. 20, 1835.
KENDAL (see Kendall), Anna, d. David and Abigail, Oct. 23, 1795, in Fairfield, Kennebec.
Cascius Clay, s. Ezra, farmer, and Mary, Mar. 4, 1843.
Susannah, d. David and Abigail, July 9, 1788.

KENDALL (see Kendall), Mary Ann [———], w. William R., —[1834]. G.R.5.


KERSHAW, Elizabeth, d. Edward, May 10, 1833.
KEZAR, John, s. John and Juda, May 18, 1731.

KIMBAL (see Kimbal, Kimbol), Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 1, 1799.
Asa, s. Stephon and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1739.
Hannah, d. Sam[uel] [and] Mary, June 2, 1804.
Jesse, s. Stephen and Lucy, Oct. 28, 1745.
Jonas, s. Sam[uel] and Mary, Feb. 7, 1800.
Martha, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, Dec. 6, 1791.
Mary, d. Sam[uel] and Mary, Oct. 28, 1796.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1788.
Tyler, s. Sam[uel] and Mary, Sept. 19, 1794.

KIMBALL (see Kimbal, Kimbol), Charles Henry, ch. Samuel E. and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1838.
Geo[rge] Franklin, s. Sam[uel], carpenter, and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1844.
Lydia Ann, ch. Samuel E. and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1836.

KIMBOL (see Kimbal, Kimball), Clarissa, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 23, 1809.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, July 6, 1807.

KITTREDGE (see Kittridge), Addison, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1816.
Harriet, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 12, 1820.
Joanna, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Aug. 8, 1812.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, May 4, 1814.

KITTRIDGE (see Kittredge), Jeremiah, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1818.
Mary Jane, d. Daniel, shoe manufacturer, and Evelina, July 20, 1843.

KNIGHT, Charles Alphonzo, s. Alphonzo, cordwainer, and Jane H., Sept. 11, 1844.


LAIKEN (see Lakin), Hellen, d. Abel and Prissilla, Dec. 15, 1835.

LAKIN (see Laiken), John Henry, s. Abel and Priccilla, Sept. 18, 1837.

LAMB, Almira, d. James, laborer, and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1849.
———, s. James, chemist, and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, [18]46.


LAWSON, Mary G., d. James, manufacturer, and Mary, Sept. 23, [18]46.

DRACUT BIRTHS.

Lydia A. [———], w. Liab, June 6, 1802. G.R.8.

LENFEST, Rebecca, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 20, 1809.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1829.

LEW, James Adrastus, s. Adrastus, labourer, and Betsey Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1844.

Levi, s. Peter and Lephe I., Nov. 21, 1835.
Mary Elizabeth Pitts, d. Peter and Lephe I., Mar. 27, 1837.
Peter Lovejoy, s. Peter and Lephe I., Oct. 21, 1832, in Lowell.
Theodore Walker, s. Peter and Lephe I., Aug. 4, 1834.


LINDSAY (see Lindsay, Lindsey), Alaxander, s. Thomas and Ruth, Aug. 9, 1769.
David, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1756.
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, June 2, 1756.
James, s. Thomas and Ruth, Mar. 31, 1765.
John, s. Thomas and Ruth, July 21, 1773.
Raichel, d. Thomas and Ruth, June 10, 1758.
Ruth (Lindsay), d. Thomas and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1767.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Ruth, Sept. 13, 1760.

LINDSEAY (see Lindsay, Lindsey), Mary, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1758.

LINDSEY (see Lindsay, Lindsey), Ephraim, s. Thomas and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1762.
LINDSEY, Isaac, s. William (Lindsay) and Sarah, July 30, 1762.
James, s. William (Lindsay) and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1760.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, June 1, 1766.

LITTELHALE (see Littlehale, Littlehalley), Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 4, 1747.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 21, 1749.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 16, 1745-6.

LITTLEFIELD, Sarah Jane, d. William W., manufacturer, and Alvira, Aug. 30, 1843.

LITTLEHALE (see Littlehale, Littlehalley), Isaac Bayle, s. Abraham and Abigail, Mar. 2, 1800.
Jacob Bayle, s. Abraham and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1802, in Livermore.

LITTLEHALLE (see Littlehale, Littlehalley), Abraham, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 23, 1725-6.
Ezra, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 30, 1722 [?].
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1728.
Isaac, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 23, 1716.
James, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1731.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1718.
John, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1720.

LOCKE, George E., — [1814]. g.r.8.


LYNCH, John Henry, s. Patrick, operative (b. Ireland), and Nancy (b. Sheffield, Vt.), Aug. 20, [18]49, in Lowell.

LYON, ——, d. Mortmaer and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1845.

MALLON (see Mallone, Maloon), Dorcas [? m.], June 16, 1778. g.r.8.
Dorcas [w. Lorenzo G. Howe], Aug. 27, 1810. g.r.8.

MALLONE (see Mallon, Maloon), Isbel, d. Will[i]a[m] and Sarah, June 9, 1775.

MALOON (see Mallon, Malloon), Abigail L., d. Lewis, operative, and Fanny, Sept. 16, [18]46.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

MALOY, Edward Francis, s. Charles, operative (b. Ireland), and Catherine (b. Ireland), ——— [rec. Jan. 25, 1850].

MANCER (see Mansor, Mansur, Marson), Aaron, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, June 23, 1824.

MANCHESTER, Fylander, s. Mercy Coburn, Apr. 18, 1815.

MANICE, Ann, d. John (Manise), carpet weaver, and w., Mar. 7, 1845.

MANLY, Edwin Francis, s. Edwin, laborer, and Mary, July 1, 1848.

MANN, Eleanor M. [? m.], ——— [1814]. G.R.8.
James, ——— [1787]. G.R.8.
Rebecca [? m.], ——— [1794]. G.R.8.
Rebecca G. [———], w. James, ——— [1795]. G.R.8.


MANSOR (see Mancer, Mansur, Marson), Abigail, d. James and w., July 1, 1784.
Daniel, s. James and w., ——— 19, 1791.
Elizabeth, d. James and w., ——— 16, 1786.
Eunice, d. James and w., Feb. 15, 1794.
James, s. James and w., Sept. 9, 1779.
John Harris, s. James and w., June 29, 1796.
Mary, d. James and w., Oct. 23, 1782.

MANSUR (see Mancer, Mansor, Marson), Aaron, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1819.
Anna, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 29, 1778.
Clerisa, d. John and Patta, Aug. 5, 1803.
David, s. James Jr. and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1813.
Elinor, d. James and Abagail, Nov. 14, 1816.
Eliphlet (see Liflet Richardson Mansur).
Ellen B., d. David, blacksmith, and Dolly, Jan. 29, 1849.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 19, 1772.
Hannah, [twin] d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1781.
Hannah, d. John and Patta, May 23, 1801.
Hannah, d. John and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1819.
MANSUR, James 3d, s. James Jr. and Abigail, Feb. 9, 1807.
John, [twin] s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1781.
Liflet Richardson, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1826. [Eliphalet, Aug. 3, 1825, g.r.7.]
Lucinda, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Aug. 19, 1817.
Marrittie, d. David, blacksmith, and Dolly, July 22, 1845.
Moses, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 23, 1815.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1768.
Rebeckah, d. James Jr. and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1809.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1766.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1771.
Urana, d. James and Abigail, Aug. 30, 1819.
William, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 18, 1820.
———, s. David and Dolly, Mar. 29, [18]47.

MARBLE, Clarissa, d. David and Elizabeth, Dec. 17, 1803.
David, s. David and Elezabeth, Nov. 28, 1805.
Dorcas, d. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 19, 1808.
Eliza, d. David and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1801.
Joseph, s. David and Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1810.
Maria, d. David and Elizabeth, July 4, 1814.

MARR, Helen, w. James M. Smith, —— [1831]. g.r.8.

MARSH, James (Mash), s. Onesiphrous and Mary, Aug. 25, 1713.
John (Mash), s. Onesiphrous and Mary, Nov. 4, 1711.
Martha (Mash), d. Onesiphrous and Mary, Mar. 2, 1715–16.
[Martha Wilson, g.r.4.]

MARSHALL, Aaron, s. Joshua and Esther, Feb. 8, 1781.
Abner Hall, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, Mar. 16, 1833.
Charles, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, July 30, 1823.
Charlotte, d. Joshua and Esther, Feb. 28, 1794.
Cyrus L., s. Joshua and w., Apr. 20, 1803.
David S., —— [1818]. g.r.ii.
Edward Barrington, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, Aug. 5, 1821.
Elsie, w. Daniel Abbot, Feb. 10, 1811. g.r.8.
DRACUT BIRTHS.


Herbert, s. Joshua and Esther, Dec. 28, 1790.

Herbert, —— [1814]. G.R.2.


Jane Chandler (Masshall), d. Sewell, labourer, and Catharine, July 11, 1843.


Jesse (Marshall), s. Joshua and w., Dec. 23, 1795.


Joanna, d. Joshua and w., Aug. 30, 1797.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Esther, May 6, 1787.


Luther H., —— [1844]. G.R.2.


Sarah Coburn, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, July 23, 1824.

Sewell Tappan, s. Simeon M. and Lydia, July 9, 1819, in Newbury Port.

Sibel Elizabeth, ch. Jesse and Dorcas, June 5, 1836.

Simeon M., s. Joshua and Esther, Sept. 17, 1782.


Simeon Moor, s. Herbert, painter, and Mary, Oct. 27, 1843.


Thomas V., s. Sewell, farmer, and Catharine, Jan. 25, 1848.


Marson (see Mancer, Mansor, Mansur), ——, d. David, blacksmith, and Dolley (Marsns), Apr. 25, 1844.

Martin, James, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1763.

Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1761.

Mason, Daniel, s. Lewis and Lydia, Sept. 23, 1808.

Massey (see Massy), Joseph Fox, s. Bartholomew and Mary, Jan. 14, 1785.

Lydia, d. Bartholomew and Mary, July 23, 1776.

Mary (Masssey), d. Bartholomew and Mary, May 4, 1774.

Rebecca, d. Bartholomew and Mary, Mar. 24, 1772.

Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 22, 1751.

Massy (see Massey), Betty, d. Samuel and Jerusha, May 9, 1761.

Cel ia I. [———], w. W [illia]m B., —— [1845]. g.r.8.
John T. G. [h. Lydia C.] [July —, 1808]. g.r.8.
Lydia C. [———], w. John T. G. [July —, 1804]. g.r.8.
Wilbur G., —— [1835]. g.r.8.
William B. [h. Celia I.], —— [1841]. g.r.8.
———, s. J. T. G., carpenter, and L. C., Jan. 12, 1844.

M CDOLE, Anna, d. Thomas and Rachel, July 19, 1789.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Rachel, Aug. 31, 1791.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rachel, Jan. 9, 1794.

M CQUEST ION, Eliza, w. Jonas Varnum [Sept. —, 1799]. g.r.11.

M CWI RE, Lidia, d. James and Sarah, May 6, 1744.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1743.

M EAR S, Abigail, d. Samuel and Lydia, May 26, 1792.
Josiah, s. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1795.
Josiah, s. Josiah Richardson and Rebechah, Jan. 30, 1821 or 1822.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 12, 1782.
Polly, d. Samuel and Lydia, June 3, 1799.
Rebechah, d. Josiah R. and Rebechah, Mar. 6, 1824.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1788.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1784.
Seviah, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 28, 1786.

M ELVIN, Benj [jamin] F. [h. Harriet], —— [1807]. g.r.8.
Benjamin Franklin Jr., s. Benjamin F. and Harriet, June 3, 1831.
Harriet [———], w. Benj [jamin], —— [1810]. g.r.8.

Charles O., s. Otis H., school teacher, and Laura, Nov. 14, 1844.
Harriot Wood, d. Joseph and Elanor, Apr. 9, 1815, in Amsbury.
Joseph, Aug. 30, 1832.
Joseph Addison, s. Joseph and Alenor, Sept. 13, 1819, in Marblehead.
Mary Ann, d. Enos, machinist, and Philena, Nov. 24, 1844.
MERRILL, Parker, s. Enos Jr., machinist (b. Manchester), and Filena (b. Sutton), July 8, [1848].
Stephen Sylvester, s. Sylvester W., machinist (b. Groton), and Jane R., Oct. 31, [1849].

MITCHEL, Day, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Jan. 15, 1760.
James, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, June 23, 1762.
James, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1763.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 23, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1757.

Sarah [? m.], — [1797]. G.R.8.

MORRELL, Catharene, d. Ezekiel and Addaline, Sept. 28, 1830.

MORRIS, ——, d. John, carpenter, and Permeia, Mar. 4, [1834].

Lula, d. John, carpenter (b. Barnston, Canada), and Permeia, Oct. 27, [1849].

MORSE, Abigail Matilda, d. Thomas E. and Dolly, Dec. 13, 1830.
Abigail Rogers, ch. Oliver and Mary, July 4, 1832.
Amos, s. Amos and Susanna, Mar. 24, 1793.
Amos Perley, s. Thomas E. and Dolly, Dec. 29, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Mary, June 16, 1839.
Ezekiel Richardson, ch. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 3, 1837.
Frances Cornelia, d. Thomas E. and w., May 21, 1832.
Franklin Gerry, s. Thomas E. and Dolly, Feb. 27, 1835.
Grandison, s. Amos and Susanna, Feb. 11, 1788.
Johnson, s. Amos and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1786.
Mary Dakin, ch. Oliver and Survina R., Mar. 22, 1830, in Derry, N.H.
MORSE, Sarah Eliza, ch. Oliver and Mary, Mar. 29, 1838.
Sophronia [? m.], —— [1832].  g.r.8.
Survinaah Richardson, ch. Oliver and Mary, Feb. 14, 1835.
Susanna, d. Amos and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1785.

George Benning, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, Mar. 27, 1821, in
Salisbury.
John David, d. Benning and Elizabeth, Sept. 23, 1837, in Lowell.
Maria Franklin, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1829, in
Franklin, N.H.
Matthew Oliver, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, July 7, 1831, in
Hopkinton, N.H.
Ruth Ellen, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, Dec. 30, 1832, in Hop-
kinton, N.H.
Sarah Elizabeth, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1822, in
Salisbury.
Susan Rebecca, ch. Benning and Elizabeth, May 3, 1824, in
Salisbury.

MURPHY, John, s. Daniel, spinner (b. Ireland), and Bridget
———, d. Henry, carpet weaver, and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1845.

MUTING, Robert H. (Muling), s. Robert, laborer, and Joanna,

MUZZY, Helen, d. Lucious R., machinist (b. Townsend, Vt.),
and Nancy A. (b. Brunswick, Me.), Aug. 10, [18]49, in Brunsw-
wick, Me.

NEIL, Hellen, d. John (Niel), designer, and Margaret, Oct. 29,
1843.

NICHOLAS, Sukey, d. Samuel and Sukey, July 22, 1806.

NICHOLS (see Nickels, Nicols), Abraham Parker, s. Samuel and
Sukey, Mar. 10, 1808.
Erastus, s. Erastus, shoemaker (b. Andover), and Louisa, Aug.
1, [18]49.
John, s. Samuel and Sukey, Oct. 6, 1810.

NICKELS (see Nichols, Nicols), Thomas, s. William and Eliza-
beth, Sept. 19, 1730.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

NICKELSON, Asahel, s. Esther, Feb. 25, 1743.

NICOLS (see Nichols, Nickels), Samuel, s. Samuel and Sukey, May 12, 1804.

NORRIS, Lydia Francis, d. George B., laborer, and Lydia, July 10, 1848.


O'NEAL, Margaret, d. John, spinner (b. Ireland), and Margaret (b. Ireland), Sept. 15, [18]49.

ORSGOOD (see Osgood), Abigail, d. Solomon and Joanna, Oct. 21, 1764.


OSGOOD (see Orsgood), Aaron Coburn, s. Solomon Jr. and Pheby, Oct. 16, 1805. [Th. Arinda] — [1806], G.R.II.

Albro Aaron, s. Aaron C., farmer, and Amanda, Mar. 16, 1849. Arminda [———], w. Aaron C. [May —, 1823]. G.R.II.

OSGOOD, Betsy, d. Henry Coburn and Betty, Aug. 29, 1799.
David Linsday, s. John and Rachiel, Sept. 24, 1778.
Dorcas Adams, d. Henry Coburn and Betty, Jan. 16, 1812.
Elenora, d. Henry C. and Mitty, June 14, 1814.
Elisabeth Coburn, d. Solomon and Phebe, May 27, 1807.
Henry, s. Solomon and Jonnah, Nov. 13, 1773.
Henry Coburn, s. Solomon and Joanna, May 31, 1775.
Isaac Newton, s. Henry C. and Betty, Apr. 13, 1805.
Jacob Day, s. Solomon and Phebe, Nov. 10, 1811.
Joanna, d. Solomon Jr. and Pheby, Apr. 23, 1804.
Martha Ann, d. William F. and Alvina, Mar. 13, 1832.
Mary Mandana, d. Henry Coburn [dup. omits Coburn] and Betty, June 6, 1807.
Ozni, s. Henry Coburn and Betty, Dec. 7, 1802.
Pheby Harris, d. Solomon Jr. and Pheby, Mar. 16, 1803.
G.R.11.
Sabory Dandridge, d. Henry Coburn and Betty, Oct. 22, 1809.

PAGE, Caleb Methusales Bishop Baxter Polk, s. Caleb Polk, labourer, and Sarah B., Nov. 11, 1844.
Charles Otis, s. John, July 1, 1824.
Elizabeth Jane, d. John, June 19, 1826.
Ellenette, d. James T. and Hannah, May 25, 1836.
George Henry, s. John and Betsy, July 2, 1834.
Isaac Newton, s. John, Mar. 31, 1830.
John Edwin, s. John, June 4, 1828.
Mary Ann, d. John and w., Mar. 13, 1832.
Sabra Dandridge, d. John and w., Aug. 21, 1822, in Nottingham West, N.H.


Park, Clarissa Jane, ch. Robert and Sarah, July 18, 1832.
Isaac Coburn, ch. Robert and Sarah, July 19, 1810, "out of
town."
Mary, ch. Robert and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1813, "out of town."
Robert, ch. Robert and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1814, "out of town."
Rozilla, d. Robert Jr. and Releif, Apr. 10, 1838.
Sarah Rebecca, ch. Robert and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1816, "out of
town."

Parker, Aaron, s. Nathan and Elsy, Feb. 23, 1809.
Alice, d. Jonathan and Allice, Dec. 5, 1791.
Amos, s. Peter and Briggit, Nov. 14, 1795.
Asa, s. John and Mercy, Mar. 17, 1791.
Benjamin, [———] 1832. G.R.8.
Betsy, d. Nathan and Elsy, July 2, 1810.
Burnice, s. [sic] Nathan, farmer, and Fanny, July 9, 1848.
Charles Bradley, s. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1825 [dup. 1824].
Charles Sumner, s. Asa and Elizabeth, May 26, 1824.
Christopher Columbus, s. John 2d [dup. omits 2d] and Alcy, Aug. 16, 1821.
Coburn, s. John and Merch [sic, ? Mercy], Apr. 21, 1800.
Dborah, d. Green and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1767.
Daniel, s. Kindal and Priscilla, Sept. 9, 1773.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 16, 1801.
Deborah (see Deborah).
Ebenezer, s. Green and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1765.
Elezeabath, d. Kindal and Prosilah, July 28, 1762.
Elizabeth (see Elezebath).
Elizabeh, d. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1729.
Elsy, d. Peter and Briggit, Sept. 29, 1789.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

PARKER, Frank, s. Aiken, yeoman, and Susan, July 25, [18]46.  
George Weight, s. Asa and Elizabeth, June 23, 1826.  
Hannah, d. Green and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1760.  
Hannah, d. Peter and Briggit, July 28, 1791.  
Hannah, d. John and Mercy, Feb. 25, 1794.  
Hannah Elizabeth, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1814.  
Henry, s. Aiken, yeoman, and Susan, Nov. 28,[18]47.  
Hepsabath, d. Green and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1762.  
Israel H., s. Worthy, yeoman, and Mary Nudd, Nov. 6, [18]47.  
Israel Hildreth, s. Asa and Elizabeth, July 11, 1820.  
Jerusha, d. Green and Hannah, Apr. 20, 1769.  
John, s. John and Mary, June 10, 1787.  
John, s. John and Mercy, Jan. 30, 1789.  
John Bradley, s. John 2d and Alcy, Mar. 6, 1816.  
John Increas, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1816.  
John Milton Grovener, s. Perley and Sarah, Sept. 10, 1826.  
John Sullivan, s. John 3d and Mary, Apr. 19, 1818.  
Jonathan, s. Kindal and Proshillah, Feb. 18, 1764.  
Jonathan Layfayette, s. Worthy, yeoman, and Mary Nudd, May 9, 1839.  
Josiah Coburn, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 16, 1797.  
Kindal, s. Kindal and Mary, Apr. 4, 1751—2 [sic].  
Lucy, d. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1732.  
Lydia, d. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, June 10, 1725.  
Marcy, d. John and Mercy, May 13, 1798.  
Mary, d. Kindal and Proshilla, June 5, 1759.  
Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1823.  
Mary Jané, d. Jonathan Jr. and Sarah, July 5, 1823.  
Mathue, s. Mathew and Elezebath, Jan. 25, 1765.  
Mercy (see Marcy).  
Mira, d. Jonathan and Alcy, Feb. 21, 1814.  
Moses, s. John and Mercy, Apr. 16, 1802.  
Nathan, s. Mathew and Elezebath, Dec. 1, 1766.  
Nathan [h. Alice] [June —, 1776].  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elsy, Mar. 27, 1802.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elsy, July 7, 1805.  [Nathan Jr., g.r.10.]  
Obadiah R., s. Perley 2d, operative, and Harriet, Dec. 2, 1846.
PARKER, Obadiah Richardson, s. Asa and Elizatheth, July 12, 1818.
Parley, s. John and Mercy, June 7, 1796.
Perley, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1822.
Peter, [twin] s. Kindal and Mary, May 17, 1754.
Peter, s. Peter and Briggitt, Sept. 17, 1793.
Polley, d. Jonathan and Alcy, Sept. 9, 1801.
Rachiel, d. Green and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1773.
Rebekah, d. Green and Hannah, July 25, 1771.
Samuel, s. Peter and Briggitt, July 21, 1787.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1822.
Susannah, d. Kindal and Mary, Feb. 22, 1749-[50].
Thomas, s. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1721.
Thomas, s. Mathue and Elezabeth, June 29, 1763.
William, s. Rev. Thomas and Lydia, Jan. 14, 1727.
Winfield Scott, s. John I., yeoman, and Lucinda M., May 27, 1848.
Worthy, s. Jonathan and Alcy, Oct. 11, 1803.
Worthy Fairfield, s. Worthy, yeoman, and Mary Nudd, July 5, 1845.
PARSONS (see Pearson, Persons), Rachel, d. Samuel (Persons) and Rhod, Dec. 17, 1820.

PEABODY, Amanda Melvina, d. Amasa and Louis, Mar. 21, 1810.

Amasa, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Aug. 25, 1791.
Betsey [? m.], ——, 1769. G.R.8.
Betsey Jane, d. Moses and Hannah Jane, Mar. 15, 1835.
Elisabeth, d. Amasa (Peabod) and Rhoda, May 16, 1803.
Ephraim, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Aug. 25, 1804.
Frederick, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Sept. 27, 1798.
Hannah J. [? m.], ——, 1812. G.R.8.
Henry Francis, s. Moses and Hannah Jane, Dec. 6, 1836.
Hepsabath, d. Nathaniel and Bettey, Aug. 29, 1789.
Jane P. [? m.], —— [1823]. G.R.11.
Jonathan, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Aug. 15, 1788.
Mary [———], w. John, —— [1788]. G.R.11.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Betsy, Dec. 12, 1806.
Moses Edwin, s. Moses and Hannah Jane, Sept. 17, 1833. [1834, G.R.8.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and B. Mitsey [sic, Bettey], Feb. 26, 1792.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel Jr., Feb. 17, 1823.
Rhoda, d. Amasa and Rhoda, Mar. 18, 1800.
Rhoda Runnels, d. Amasa and Rhoda, July 6, 1805.
Rufus, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Mar. 30, 1796.
Sally, d. Amasa and Rhoda, July 2, 1786.
Tryphena, d. Amasa and Rhoda, Nov. 28, 1793.

PEARSON (see Parsons, Persons), Hyram Elleott, s. Amos and Rebeca, Dec. 25, 1829.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

PEARSON, Laura W. [? m.], Sept. 6, 1827. G.R.9.
William Herbert, s. Amos and Rebecah, Feb. 12, 1828.

PEMBERTON, Leonad, s. James and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1769.


PERKINS, John R. Jr., s. John, operative, and Lucy, July 19, 1844.
Ruel Milton, s. ———, Jan. 2, 1848.

Esther, d. John and Mary, Oct. 7, 1759.

PERSONS (see Parsons, Pearson), Edwin Payson, s. Amos (Persans) and Rebeca, Feb. 22, 1834.
Rhoda [? m.][Nov. —, 1801]. G.R.6.


PIERCE, Alexis, s. Phillip and Mercy, Aug. 24, 1810, in Tyngs-
borough.
Coburn, s. Phillip and Mercy, Oct. 28, 1816.
Earl, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1799.
Eloisa, d. Phillip and Mercy, Oct. 16, 1821.
Emelia Almira, d. Joel and w., Apr. 8, 1832.
Horash Nelson, s. John and Sarah, May 2, 1807.
Margaret Frances, d. Joel and Emily, Mar. 7, 1839.

PILSBURY (see Pilsberry, Pilsbery), Hannah R. [———], w.

PILSBERRY (see Pillsbury, Pilsbery), Caleb, s. Joshua and
Elizebeth, Feb. 1, 1782.
PILSBERRY, Deborah, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1786.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Feb. 19, 1792.
Ithamar, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1794.
Jeremiah, s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Apr. 15, 1774.
Joanna, ch. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 16, 1784.
Joshua Jr., s. Joshua and Elizabeth, Mar. 31, 1789.
Livi, s. Joshua and Elizabath, Aug. 8, 1771.
Miriam, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, June 29, 1777.
Salome, d. Joshua and Elizabith, Nov. 24, 1787.
Thamar, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Aug. 22, 1794.

PILSBERRY (see Pillsbury, Pillsberry), Sarah, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1775.

PINKHAM, Tobias Jr., s. Tobias and Martha, Apr. 19, 1837.

PIPER, Amos, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1782.
Amos, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 31, 1792.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1781.
Herriot, d. Samuel and Hannah, July 28, 1796.
Marcy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1794.
Mary, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 15, 1784.
Patty, d. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1787.
Salla, d. Samuel and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1788.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1779.
Simon, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1790.

PLATS (see Platt), Polley, d. Isaac and Rachel, July 27, 1785, in Methuen.
Rhoda, d. Isaac and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1787.

PLATT (see Plats), Hannah, d. James, laborer, and Martha, Jan. 6, [18]49.

PLYMPTON, Arthur B., s. Henry, farmer (b. Southbridge), and Evalina (b. Charlton), Apr. 30, [18]49.

POHAN, John Francis, ch. Edward, operative, and Harriet, June 29, [18]47.


PULSIFER, Charles M., s. Charles, operative, and Harriot, Mar. 18, 1845.


——, d. Sam[uel], carpenter, and Susan E., May 1, 1845.


——, s. George W., engraver, and Everline E., Feb. 7, 1844.

RICE, David W., —— [1828]. G.R.5.

DRACUT BIRTHS.

Richardson, Abner, s. William and Elisabeth, ———.
Agatha Ackland, d. Thaddeus, yeoman, and Betsy M., Feb. 11, 1847.
Alford Fradrick, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, June 14, 1804.
[Alfred F. [h. Sarah C.], g.r.8.]
Alma, d. Thadeus and Poley, Mar. 6, 1809.
Alma Ann, ch. Thaddeus Jr., Jan. 9, 1833. [d. Thaddeus and Betsy M., g.r.6.]
Almira, d. Samuel and Prudence, Apr. 9, 1812.
Amme, d. Henry and Amme, May 22, 1734.
Amme, d. Henry and Amme, May 9, 1735.
Amme, d. Henry and Amme, Aug. 1, 1738.
Andrew, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, July 10, 1830.
Anna, d. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, July 16, 1804.
Annett Beason, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Sept. 23, 1816.
Aquillar, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, July 19, 1796.
Artemas Clinton, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Sept. 10, 1812.
Asa, s. William and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1738.
Asa, s. Moses Jr. and Elezebeth, May 5, 1762.
Asa, ——— [1788]. g.r.8.
Asa, Lt., Nov. 5, 1795. g.r.6.
Batshaba, d. Ephraim and Eleanor, Oct. 29, 1768.
Benjamin, s. Reuben and Deborah, July 24, 1803.
Betsey Amanda Fitzland, ch. Thaddeus Jr., Nov. 30, 1831.
Betty, d. Ephraim and Molley, June 21, 1781.
Charles, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 7, 1788.
Charles, s. Levi and Lucinda, May 19, 1837.
Charlotte, d. Aquiller and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1801.
Charlotty, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1799. [Charlotte, w. Dea. Reuben Coburn, g.r.8.]
Clarissa, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Feb. 17, 1809.
Clarissa R. B. [———], w. J. B. V[arnum], ——— [1810]. g.r.8.
Clark, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Jan. 17, 1794.
Clerica, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1787.
Dana, ——— [1803]. g.r.10.
Dana, s. Samuel and Prudence, Apr. 11, 1805.
Daniel, s. Henry and Amme, Mar. 3, 1741.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

RICHARDSON, Daniel, s. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1749.
Daniel, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 1, 1800.
Daniel Webster, s. Reuben Jr. [Capt. Reuben, g.r.8.] and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1834.
Darios Bushrod, s. Ephraim Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1806.
[Darius B., g.r.8.]
David, s. Josiah and Lydia, June 1, 1731.
David, s. David and Elesabeth, Sept. 15, 1754.
David, s. Samuel and Prudence, Apr. 16, 1803. [h. Fanny] g.r.10.
David M., s. Samuel 2d and Abigail, June 13, 1813.
Deborah, d. Reuben and Deborah, Mar. 12, 1794.
Dolley, d. Jonas and Dolley, Dec. 7, 1773.
Dolley, d. Reuben and Deborough, Oct. 5, 1792.
Dorothy Malvina, d. Thaddeus and Betsey M., Jan. 15, 1838.
Edmond, s. Eli, yeoman, and Malinda, Mar. 11, [18]46.
Edward, s. Ezekiel and Mary, Jan. 19, 1718.
Edward, s. Edward dec'd and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1749.
Edward, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, May 16, 1823. [Edward E., g.r.10.]
Elbridge Gary, s. Reuben Jr. and Lucy, July 12, 1824.
Eli, s. Stephen and Anna, June 14, 1823.
Elisabeth, d. William and Elisabeth, July 27, 1724.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1777.
Elizabth, d. James and Maey, June 4, 1726.
Elizabth, d. Obadiah and Hannah, June 26, 1797.
Elizabth, d. David and Elezebeth, Mar. 13, 1761.
Elizabth Jane, d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1833.
Emily S. [----], w. Dana, ---- [1808]. g.r.10.
Ephraim, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1722.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Dec. 27, 1745.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Molley, Mar. 8, 1777.
Ephraim Oakley, s. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1818.
Ezekiel, s. Ezekiel and Mare, Sept. 24, 1714.
Fanny [----], w. David dec'd, ---- [1806]. g.r.10.
Fidella, d. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 13, 1823.
Fradrick Dighton, s. Alfred Fradrick and Sarah, July 22, 1831.
George, s. Levi and Lucinda, Nov. 28, 1831.
George, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 5, 1832.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

RICHARDSON, George Augustus, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, July 30, 1835.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, Feb. 25, 1720-1.
Hannah, d. Josiah and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1717.
Hannah, d. William and Elisabeth, Mar. 8, 1746-7.
Hannah, d. Obadiah and Hannah, July 12, 1785.
Hannah Araminta Dormer Cherbury, ch. Thaddeus Jr., June 20, 1834.
Hannah Ellen, d. Asa, farmer, Mar. 20, 1844.
Hannah Hildreth, d. William and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1799.
Hannah Hildreth, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Aug. 21, 1814.
Hannah Sophia, d. Ephraim and Hannah, July 19, 1815.
Harriot Louisa, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Oct. 11, 1810.
Harriot V., d. Dana, yeoman, and Emily, Aug. 12, 1844.
Hellen, d. Asa W. M. Jr., farmer, and Caroline, Aug. 29, [18]47.
Henrietta Malinda, d. Asa 2d, yeoman, and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1845.
Henry, s. Henry and Amme, Apr. 9, 1737.
Henry, s. Henry and Amme, May 8, 1740.
Henry Clay, s. Reuben Jr. and Lucy, Apr. 13, 1832.
Hinchman, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Apr. 15, 1775.
Increase Sumner, s. Obadiah [and] Hannah, May 23, 1804.
Increase Sumner, s. Merril and Mercy, Mar. 3, 1824.
Israel Hildreth, s. William and Susanna, Feb. 5, 1797.
James, s. James and Mary, May 3, 1713.
James, s. James Jr. and Mary, June 17, 1742.
James, —— [1773]. G.R.6.
James, s. James, May 15, 1777, in Pelham, N.H.
James, s. Aquiller and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1799.
James, s. James and Polley, Apr. 16, 1803.
James, ch. Moses and w., Aug. 31, 1831.
James Monro, s. Samuel, Apr. 6, 1824.
Joel, s. Reuben and Deborah, Mar. 24, 1800.
Joel, s. Samuel 2d and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1818.
John, s. James and Mary, May 16, 1724.
John, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, Apr. 10, 1797.
John, s. Levi and Lucinda, Dec. 30, 1833.
John Adams, s. Ephraim and Hannah, July 16, 1825.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

RICHARDSON, John B., s. Oliver, farmer, and Hepsabeth J., Sept. 25, 1843.
John Merrill, s. Merrill and Mercy, Sept. 30, 1821.
John Peabody, s. Henry, yeoman, and Eliza, Feb. 18, 1845.
Jonas, s. Jonathan and Mercy, July 31, 1780.
Jonathan, s. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1720.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Oct. 6, 1748.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lucy, May 27, 1755.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mercy, June 7, 1782.
Joseph, s. Oliver, yeoman, and Hepsibah Jane, Nov. 18, 1845.
Joseph Bradley Varnum, s. Thadeus and Poley, Jan. 13, 1805.
Joseph Bradley Varnum, s. Thadeus and Polley, May 8, 1811.
Joseph Bradley Varnum, s. Samuel 2d and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1816.
Joshua, ch. Moses w., Nov. 29, 1822.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 29, 1718.
Josiah, s. David and Elesebath, Oct. 8, 1755.
Josiah, s. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 6, 1764.
Josiah, s. William and Susanna, Apr. 7, 1791.
Josiah, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Mar. 27, 1801.
Josiah Franklin, s. Joshua and Polley,———.
Julia, d. Jonas and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1811.
Justus, s. Jonas and Joanna, Mar. 25, 1814. [th. Mary A. (Peabody)] g.r.i.
Levi, s. Reuben and Deborah, Nov. 11, 1797. [th. Lucinda] Oct. 11, g.r.11.
Loisa, d. Thadeus and Poley, May 21, 1807.
Louisa Ann, d. Thaddeus, farmer (b. New Salem, N.H.), and Betsey M., Mar. 16, 1836.
Lucey, d. James and Mary, Dec. 16, 1733.
Lucinda [———], w. Levi, Sept. 22, 1808. g.r.11.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Feb. 27, 1759.
Lydia, d. Tosiah [Josiah] and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1713.
Lydia, d. Ephraim and Betty, Jan. 2, 1755.
Lydia, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1789.
Lydya, d. Josiah and Lydia, Sept. 27, 1714.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

RICHARDSON, Marcy, d. William and Elisabeth, June 17, 1736.
Marcy, d. Moses Jr. and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1759.
Maria, ch. Moses and w., Sept. 3, 1824.
Maril [Merrill], s. Obadiah and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1791.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 14, 1717.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, June 24, 1720.
Mary, d. William and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, 1728.
Mary, d. David and Elesabeth, Nov. 22, 1771.
Mary, d. James and Polly, July 12, 1809.
Mary, d. Samuel 2d and Abigail, May 15, 1820.
Mary, d. Dana, yeoman, and Emily S., Feb. 18, 1845.
Mary Ann, d. Daniel and Maral, Dec. 4, 1821.
Mary Ann, d. Asa and Abigail, June 22, 1831. [w. Morrill Hunt, G.R.6.]
Mary Heaselton, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Nov. 24, 1818.
Mary Hellen, d. Thaddeus and Betsey M., Aug. 24, 1841.
Mary J., d. Oliver, farmer, and Hepsibah J., Nov. 4, [18]49.
[Mary Jane, ch. Oliver and Hepzibah J., G.R.6.]
Mary Lucinda, d. Levi and Lucinda, Apr. 12, 1830.
Mary Pepper, d. Asa, farmer, and Hannah [Hannah R., G.R.8.],
June 3, 1848.
Mary Walker, d. Reubin Jr. and Lucy, July 28, 1826.
Melinda, d. James and Mary, July 20, 1813.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Merrill (see Maril).
Merrill [h. Mercy], —— [1792]. G.R.8.
Miriam, d. Ephraim and Molley, Mar. 3, 1779.
Molle, d. Jonathan and Lucy, June 9, 1753.
Moses, s. Josiah and Lydia, May 14, 1724.
Moses, s. Josiah and Lydia, June 12, 1728.
Moses, s. James and Mary, June 22, 1728.
Moses, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, Aug. 6, 1786.
Moses, ch. Moses and w., Sept. 31 [sic], 1825.
Nancey, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Mar. 6, 1786.
Nancy Bennett, d. Reubin Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 11, 1828. [ch. Capt. Reuben and Lucy, w. ——— Thompson, G.R.8.]
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Richardson, Obadiah, s. Moses and Elizabath, Jan. 4, 1753.
Obadiah Jr., s. Obadiah and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1776.
Obadiah, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Aug. 25, 1798.
Obadiah, s. William and Susanna, Oct. 12, 1801.
Obadiah, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Mar. 9, 1803.
Oliver, s. James and Polly, Jan. 31, 1811.  [h. Hephzibah J. (Bailey)] g.r.6.

Perrina Hildreth, d. William and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1806.
Persh, d. William and Susanna, Mar. 1, 1795.
Peter Haselton, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Nov. 27, 1799.
Phebe J. [-----], w. J. B., ----- [1845].  g.r.7.
Phebe Varnum, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1822.
Phebe W. [-----], w. Edward E., -----, 1831.  g.r.10.
Philander S., s. Josiah S., laborer, and Lucinda L., Dec. 11, 1848.
Phillip, s. James and Maey, Oct. 1, 1715.
Phineas, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1821.
Poley, d. Thadeus and Poley, Apr. 13, 1802.
Polly [-----], w. James, ----- [1777].  g.r.6.
Prescot Varnum, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, May 8, 1825.
Prudence [-----], w. Samuel, ----- [1768].  g.r.10.
Prudence, d. Jonathan and Mercy, Feb. 6, 1790.
Prudence, d. Samuel and Prudence, Apr. 21, 1807.
Rachel E., June 23, 1848.  g.r.6.
Rachel Emma, d. Thaddeus Jr., farmer, and Betsey M., June 23, 1843.
Reuben, s. David and Elesebeth, Mar. 16, 1763.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Deborah, Dec. 12, 1795.  [Capt. Reuben [h. Lucy], g.r.8.]
Rhoda, d. Ephraim and Molley, July 1, 1783.
Rhoda, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, Feb. 6, 1805.
Ruth, d. Ebenezar and Ruth, May 20, 1740.
Samuel, s. Josiah and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1737.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Elizabath, Jan. 12, 1747–8.
Samuel, s. Moses Jr. and Elizabath, Mar. 28, 1757.
Samuel, s. Davison and Elesabeth, Feb. 14, 1761.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Mercy, Apr. 10, 1788.
Samuel, s. Stephen Jr. and Susannah, Oct. 29, 1792.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Prudence, May 13, 1795.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Prudence, Oct. 12, 1797.  [h. Hannah] g.r.10.
Samuel Wood, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 11, 1828.
RICHARDSON, Sarah, d. James and Mary, July 1, 1717.
Sarah, d. Josiah Jr. [dup. omits Jr.] and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1755.
Sarah, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1782.
Sarah Albina, d. Reuben Jr. and Lucy, May 24, 1830.
Sarah Jones, d. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, July 9, 1807.
Sefrona, d. William and Susanna, Dec. 27, 1803.
Sibbel, d. James and Polly, Feb. 11, 1802.
Sibbell [?], d. Jonas and Dolley, May 11, 1775.
Sophia, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1793.
Sophia, d. Merrill and Mercy, Jan. 23, 1820.
Sophronia (see Sefrona).
Susanna, d. William and Susanna, Apr. 6, 1793.
Susannah, d. Obadiah and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1779.
Thaddeus Bradford Morton, s. Thaddeus, farmer (b. New Salem, N.H.), and Betsey M., Dec. 29, 1839.
Thadeus, s. Thadeus and Poley, Aug. 1, 1803. [Thaddeus, G.R.6.]
Thadious, s. David and Elesebeth, Jan. 14, 1768.
Thomas, s. James and Mary, Mar. 29, 1719.
Varnum, s. E O., wool cartter, and Sarah C., July 20, [18]49.
Varnum Bradford Day, s. Thaddeus, yeoman, and Betsey M., Oct. 12, 1848.
William, s. William and Elisabeth, Jan. —, 1730-1.
William, s. David and Eleisebeth, Nov. 22, 1758.
William, s. William and Susanna, May 30, 1786.
William, ch. Moses and w., Sept. 6, 1819.
Zebediah, s. Ebenezer and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1742-3.
———, s. James Jr., farmer, and Mary L., Mar. 13, 1844.
RICHESON (see Richardson), Mary, d. Jeames and Mary, Apr. 9, 1711.
RIPLEY, Charles Hamblet Stott, s. Herbert and Elizabeth, Sept. 10, 1833.
ROBBINS, Ellen [———], w. Frederick E., Feb. 25, 1841. g.r.8.
Frederick E. [h. Ellen], Jan. 3, 1847. g.r.8.

ROBERTS, Amanda H. [———], w. W[illiam]m, Jan. 15, 1836. g.r.8.
Annie [———], w. William, —— [1841]. g.r.8.

ROBINSON, Emily Jane, d. Heman, manufacturer, and Mary,
June 11, 1843.
George B., s. Suliven, horticulturist, and Eliza, Jan. 15, 1844.
Heman Jr., [? twin] s. Heman, operative, and Mary, Apr. 22,
1845.
John P., [? twin] s. Heman, operative, and Mary [Apr. 22, 1845].

ROCKWOOD, Jared E., s. W[illiam]m B., carpenter (b. Leicester),
and Mary H. (b. Sandwich, N.H.), Dec. 28, [1849].

RUSSEL (see Russell, Russil), Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Abigail,
Apr. 22, 1751.
Pat, d. Stephen and Abigail, Aug. 13, 1753.

RUSSELL (see Russel, Russil), Abigail, d. Stephen Jr. and
Abigail, Mar. 27, 1746.

RUSIL (see Russel, Russell), Liddia, d. Stephen Jr. and Abigail,
Aug. 5, 1744.

RYDER, Catherine A. [———], w. George [Apr. —, 1828].
G.R.11.

SAFFORD, Daniel, s. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1761.

Henry A., s. Henry A., pressman (b. Hillsboro, N.H.), and
Addeline W. (b. Bow, N.H.), Sept. 19, [1849].
John H., —— [1813]. g.r.4.
M.], —— [1826]. g.r.8.

SAWYER (see Sawyer), Rebakah, d. Ruben and Sarah, Sept.
23, 1761.

SAWYER (see Sawyeyer), Aaron, s. Fransis (Sawer) and Elesa-
beth, Sept. 11, 1766.
Sawyer, Simon, s. Henry and Keziah, Nov. 9, 1794.
Sybel, d. Henry and Keziah, July 16, 1802, in Methuen.


Sharp, John, s. David, carpet weaver, and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1845.
Phebe Ann, d. David, manufacturer, and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1843.

Shattuck, Finette (? m.), ——, 1817. G.R.7.
William Hurvy [Harvey] [Shattuck], s. Solomon, yeoman, and [Annette], Dec. 15, [18]46.

Sherburn (see Sherburne), Amelia, d. James and Mary, Jan. 3, 1811.
Benjamin, s. James and Mary, July 7, 1805.
Silas, s. James and Polly, Sept. 23, 1807.

Sherburne (see Sherburn), Bartholomew Massey, s. James and Polley, Jan. 9, 1798.
David [h. Mary], —— [1815]. G.R.10.
James, s. James and Polley, Apr. 19, 1799.
Joseph, s. James and Polley, Aug. 4, 1803.
Mary, d. James and Polley, July 16, 1801.


Sinington, Mary, d. Samuel, manufacturer, and Ellen, Aug. 3, 1843.

Slater, John, twin s. John, yeoman, and Emma, Feb. 10, 1845.
Mary Ann, twin d. John, yeoman, and Emma, Feb. 10, 1845.

Smith, Aaron, s. Solomon and Lydia, June 23, 1815.
Abby Frances, d. Dudley, operative, and Nancy, June 22, 1845, in Lowell.
Abel Ansel, ch. John and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1834.
Amos [h. Almira], —— [1805]. G.R.2.
Annis Maria, d. Billey and Mary, Feb. 16, 1818.
SMITH, Benjamin Stevens, s. Billey and Mary, Mar. 25, 1820.
Dudley, s. Billey and Mary, July 3, 1814.
Hannah G., d. Billy and Mary, Jan. 5, 1823.
James Jr., s. James and Lydia, Jan. 15, 1824.
James M. [h. Helen (Marr)], ——[1829]. G.R.8.
John Franklin, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1829.
John Harris, s. Billey and Mary, Sept. 4, 1812.
Lucius, s. Andrew, currier, and Susan W., June 21, [18]46.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Mary, July 29, 1786.
Martha Jane, ch. John and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1837.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 23, 1784.
Mary Ann, d. Owen, laborer (b. Scotland), and Mary (b. Ireland), July 18, [18]49.
Mary Baker, d. Solomon and Lydia, May 20, 1802, in Boxford.
Mary Jane [? m.], July 9, 1823. G.R.5.
Miriam Davis, d. Solomon and Lydia, Nov. 3, 1806, in Gilson, N.H.
Morrill Parker, s. James and Lydia, Dec. 28, 1825.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Mary, June 2, 1790.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, July 15, 1792.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 6, 1794.
Sarah Richardson, d. Solomon and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1800.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 8, 1788.
William Horatio, s. Billey and Mary, Jan. 19, 1816.

SMITHSON, George, s. William, wool sorter, and Morgret, Feb. 14, 1844.

George, ——[1819]. G.R.8.
Walter H., s. George, spinner (b. Salisbury, N.H.), and Sarah S., June 12, [18]49.

SOULE, Miriam [? m.], ——[1797]. G.R.3.

SPAFFORD (see Spofford), Abner, s. John T. and Elizabeth, Sept. 29, 1825.
John Abner, s. John T. and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1827.
SPALDING (see Spaulding), Charles Warner, s. Lt. Joel and
Sophia, May 23, 1812.
Sophia Aiken, d. Joel and Sophia, Nov. 9, 1813.

SPaulding (see Spalding), Algernon, s. Samuel, laborer (b.
New Ipswich, N.H.), and Betsey (b. Smithfield), July 1,
[18]49.

SPOFFORD (see Spafford), Anstiss Carleton, [twin] d. John T.
and Elizabeth, June 22, 1828.

STANLEY, Carlos, s. Sewel and Catharine, Oct. 24, 1815.
Eleanor, d. Sewel and Catharine, June 22, 1818.
Oliver, s. Sewel and Catharine, Feb. 14, 1814.
Sarah Ann, d. Sewel and Catharine, Feb. 9, 1817.

STAPLES, Alfred, s. Theodore, carpenter, and Mahitable, Nov.

STEARNs, Dorcas [———], w. Oliver, —— [1788]. G.R.2.
Dorcas Anne, d. Oliver Esq. and Dorcas, Aug. 2, 1811.

STEVENS (see Stevens), Augustus Jonathan, s. Jonathan and
Sarah, June 4, 1809.
Mary Addams, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1810.

STEVENS (see Stephens), Abby Elizabeth, d. Benjamin, yeoman,
and Myra, Nov. 7, 1844.
Alcy, d. Benjamin Jr., Nov. 25, 1821. [Alcey, w. George Hamblet, G.R.4.]
Artemas, s. Benjamin (Sevens) and w., July 2, 1799.
Artemas Aulando, s. Artemas and Julia, Jan. 30, 1825.
Benjamin Franclin, s. Benjamin (Steven) Jr. and Almira, Mar.
29, 1824.
Elezebeth, d. Benjamin and Mehitibell, May 25, 1790.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1790.
Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Mehetable, Aug. 3, 1785.
Mary, w. Billey Smith, —— [1795].
Mehetabel, d. Benjamin and Mehetabel, Nov. 8, 1792.
Oren, s. Benjamin Jr. and Mariah, Nov. 20, 1825.
Polly Crafts, d. Benjamin and Mehetibel, Dec. 6, 1794.
STEvens, Rebecca Hunt, d. Benjamin and Mehetibel, Feb. 2, 1797.
Russell Fox, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1816.
Sarah Asenath, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 7, 1812.
William K., Dec. 2, 1828. g.r.6.

STICKNE (see Stickney), Lydia, d. Asa and Mary, Nov. 4, 1769.

STICKNEY (see Stickne), Abiah, d. Asa and Moley, May 23, 1775.
Abigail Jewet, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 9, 1831.
Asa, s. Asa and Molay, Feb. 1, 1777.
Nat [dup. Nathaniel, crossed out], s. Nathaniel (Sickney) and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1822.
Nathaniel, Dea. [h. Abigail (Jewett)] [Aug. —, 1792]. g.r.8.

STILES, Melinda [———], w. Joseph, —— [1813]. g.r.6.


STOTT, Charles Adams, s. Charles and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1835.

STOW, Emeline, w. William D. Butler [May —, 1815]. g.r.2.

STUBBS, Lewis, s. Henry, stone cutter, and Lucy, Apr. 26, [18]47.


SUTCLIFF, Ann, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 12, 1833.
Betty, d. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 22, 1834.

George W. [July —, 1839]. g.r.8.
Jesse [h. Rachel] [June —, 1797]. g.r.8.
Rachel [———], w. Jesse, —— [1801]. g.r.8.

SWAN, Benjamom, s. Benjamom and Miriam, July 28, 1767.
Edward Payson, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 7, 1835. [——, 1834, g.r.8.]
Henry, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 16, 1832. [——, 1833, g.r.8.]
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Miriam, Mar. 16, 1766.
Joseph [h. Mary], ——, 1796. g.r.8.
Joseph Carlton, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1830.
SWAN, Mary [———], w. Joseph, —, 1798.  g.r.8.
Mary Hovey, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 17, 1827.
Priscilla [———], — [1780].  g.r.4.
Rush, — [1822].  g.r.8.

TAILER (see Tayler, Taylor), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Dec. 11, 1734.

TAY, Laura, d. Sullivan, shoemaker (b. Woburn), and Laura (b. Windham, Vt.), Oct. 31, [18]49.

TAILER (see Tailer, Taylor), Abigail, d. John Jr. and Mary, Aug. 22, 1763.
Bette, d. Jonathan and Bette, Apr. 10, 1768.
Edward, s. Edward and Mary, July 14, 1744.
John, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1736-7.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bette, Mar. 9, 1766.
Joseph, s. Thomas (Taylor) and Jemima, Jan. 31, 1784.
Joshua, s. Thomas (Taylor) and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1774.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Aug. 13, 1746.
Roda, d. Jonathan and Bette, June 11, 1771.
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, May 24, 1738.

TAYLOR (see Tailer, Tayler), Abiah, d. Jonathan and Betty, May 12, 1783.
Daniel Gorden, s. Isaac and Susannah, Jan. 8, 1792.
Ephraim Hildreth, s. Jonathan and Betty, Aug. 27, 1773.
George [h. Mary Ann], Sept. 25, 1818.
Jonas, s. Isaac and Susannah, Jan. 10, 1798.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bettey, May 12, 1778.
Joshua, s. Isaac and Susannah, Mar. 14, 1796.
Mary Ann [———], w. George, Mar. 2, 1814.  g.r.11.
Molly, d. William (Taylar) and Hannah, July 25, 1779.
Moses, s. Isaac and Susannah, Mar. 11, 1793.
Polly, d. John and w., Sept. 12, 1773.
Rhoda, d. Isaac and Susannah, Oct. 29, 1794, in Pelham.
Salley, d. Thomas and Jimima, June 18, 1781.
William, s. John and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1750-1.
William, s. William and Hannah, June 3, 1784.
DRACUT BIRTHS.


TEWKSBURY (see Tuxbury).

THISELL (see Thissel, Thissell), Abyal, d. Richard and Abyal, Apr. 1, 1751.

THISSEL (see Thisell, Thissell), Abiah, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 1, 1751.
Hannah, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 10, 1757.
Joshua, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 15, 1763.
Lidia, d. Richard and Mary, Dec. 9, 1753.
Susannah, d. Richard and Mary, Sept. 6, 1761.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, Oct. 16, 1759.

THISSELL (see Thisell, Thissel), Andrew Washington, s. Joshua Jr. and Prudence, Sept. 20, 1834.
Anna Maria, d. Joshua and Prudence, Mar. 30, 1831.
Charles Augustus, s. Daniel and Prudence, Jan. 13, 1825.
Charles Edwin, s. Joshua Jr. and Prudence, June 18, 18[ torn].
[1826, G.R.8.]
Eunice (see Unis).
Franklin Tenney, ch. Daniel and Prudence, Mar. 29, 1830.
Henrietta, d. John F. and Mary J., Aug. 20, [1847.
John, s. Richard (Thissel) and Mary, June 20, 1755.
John Franklin, s. John Carlton and Salley, Jan. 10, 1821.
Joshua, s. Joshua Jr. and Prudence, Dec. 11, 1823.
Lydia, d. Joshua and Lydia, May 9, 1787.
Mary Jane, d. Nathan and Petsy, Dec. [15], 1824.
Nathan, s. Joshua and Lydia, —— 21, 1796. [Aug. 21, G.R.8.]
THISSELL, Nathan, s. Nathan and Petsey, Mar. 3, 1821.
Orfa, d. Joshua and Lydia, Sept. 20, 1790.
Prudence, d. Joshua (Thissill) Jr. and Prudence, May 17, 1822,
Unis [Eunice, written above in pencil], d. Joshua and Prudence.
July 22, 1828.

THOMAS, Betsey, d. Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 22, 1819.
George, s. Joseph and Betcay, May 1, 1823.
Tylor, s. Joseph and Betsey, Aug. 3, 1821.

THOMPSON (see Thomson), George P., s. Charles W., jeweller, and
Mary J., Sept. 6, 1848.
Ira, —— [1806]. g.r.10.
Mary, d. Robert and Jennat, Nov. 3, 1735.
Susan, d. Ira, operative, and Aly, Dec. 12, 1844. [Susan C., d.
Ira and Allice H., —— [1845], g.r.10.]

THOMSON (see Thompson), George, —— [1831]. g.r.4.

TIBBETS (see Tibbetts), ——, d. Joseph R., teacher (b. Sutton,
Vt.), and Sarah (b. Lee, N.H.), Oct. 15, [1849].

TIBBETTS (see Tibbets), Charles W. W., s. William B., phrenolo-
gist, and Mary, July 3, 1848.
George W., s. Ephraim Jr., manufacture[r], and Maria, Feb. 22,
[1849].
Georgianna Florence, d. William, teacher, and Mary, Oct. 9,
[1846].

TOWER, Lucinda [? m.], —— [1798]. g.r.8.
Millicent [? m.], —— [1791]. g.r.8.

TRASK, Adelia H., d. Henry H., grocer, and Alvira L., Nov.
23, 1843.

TRULL, Aarcon, s. David and Sarah, May 17 [?], 1797.
Cyrus, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1805.
David, s. John and Charlotte, Mar. 28, 1821.
Deborah, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1809.
Francis Phineas, s. David, laborer, and Fidelia, Nov. 8, [1849].
George, s. John, farmer, and Charlotte, Aug. 1, 1828.
John, s. David and Sarah, July 17, 1799.
John, —— [1806]. g.r.10.
TRULL, John Jr., s. John and Charlotte, Mar. 6, 1826.
Mary Submit, d. John and Charlotte, Dec. 5, 1823.
Phinehas, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1799.
Polly, d. David and Deborah, May 24, 1782.
Polly, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1801.
Rhoda, d. David and Deborah, May 25, 1784.
Silas, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1803.


TUXBURY, ——, d. Frederick W., merchant (b. Norwich,

TYLER, Alma Victoria, d. Abel H., shoemaker, and Louisa,
Sept. 21, 1843.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Ruth, June 25, 1787.

Lendol, —— [1812]. G.R.2.
Lendol M., s. Lendol, yeoman, and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1847.
Thomas J., s. Tho[maj]s D., farmer (b. Tyngsboro), and Augusta,

UPTON, Adolphus, s. Reuben and Sally, Apr. 27, 1814.
Almira Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah and Almira, Oct. 8, 1827.
Angelina, d. Reuben and Salley, Sept. 11, 1812.
Charles, s. Jeremiah and Almira, Jan. 24, 1836.
Dorcas Abbot, d. Reuben and Salley, Aug. 8, 1814.
James Henry, s. Jeremiah and Almira (Howard), Aug. 4, 1839.
Reuben Augustus, s. Reuben and Salley, Jan. 17, 1818.

VARNUM, Abagil, d. J. B. and Molley, Jan. 7, 1781.
Abarham, s. John and Dorothy, May 10, 1710.
Abi, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 22, 1783.
Abiah, d. Maj. Samuell and Hannah, Feb. 27, 173[ ].
Abiah Mitchel, d. Bradley and Rachael, Apr. 23, 1780.
Abigail, d. Asa and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1773.
Abigail (see Abigail).
DRACUT BIRTHS.

VARNUM, Abigail, d. Abraham and Abigail, July 3, 1737.
Abraham (see Aaron).
Abraham, s. Abraham and Rachil, Apr. 6, 1745.
Anna, d. Jonathan and Anna, Apr. 23, 1767.
Anna M. P. [———], w. Archibald Oakley [Sept. —, 1817].

Anne, d. John Jr. and Ann, Dec. 21, 1756.
Archibald Oakly, s. Col. Prescott and Lydia, June 9, 1812. [[h. Anna M. P.]]

Asa, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, July 26, 1781.
Asa, s. Jonathan and Dolly, June 1, 1808.
Asenath, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 12, 1793.
Assa, s. Jonathan and Anna, Dec. 19, 1778.
Benjamin, s. Abraham [and] Rebe[torn], Mar. 29, 1748.
Benjamin [dup. Benjamin], s. John Jr. and Ann [dup. Anna],
June 4, 1752.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Joseph Bradley and Molly, Apr. 11, 1795.
Bradley Jr., s. Bradley and Rachiel, June 2, 1778.
Caroline Bradley, d. Benjamin F. Esq. and Caroline, Apr. 27, 1821.

Charles, s. Bradley and Rachael, Sept. 5, 1789.
Charles, s. Jonathan and Dolly, Sept. 5, 1813.
Charles Albert, s. John, carpenter (b. Tamworth, N.H.), and Nancy E., June 21, 1849, in Troy, N.Y.

Charles F., s. Charles B., yeoman, and Rebecca, June —, 1846.
Charlott, d. Jonathan and Dolly, Oct. 9, 1803.
Charlotte Richardson, d. Col. Prescott and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1816.
Clarisa Sophia, d. Col. Prescott and Lydia, July 18, 1818.
Clarissa, d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Jan. 27, 1782.
Cyrus, s. Jonathan and Dolly, Apr. 19, 1805.
Daniel, s. Capt. Daniel and Parsis, Aug. 21, 1791. [[h. Nancy P.]]

Daniel, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 10, 1798.
Daniel H., s. Joshua and Susan, Feb. 11, 1845.
Deborah (see Daboroh).
Deborah, d. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1744.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Doley, d. Jonathan and Anne, May 23, 1769.
Dolle, d. John and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1739.
Dolley, d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Mar. 12, 1780.
Dorothy, d. Dorothy, wid., Aug. 21, 1715.
Dorcas, d. Parker and Dorcas, Sept. 28, 1776.
Dorcus, d. Parker and Dorcas, June 15, 1788.
Dorothy (see Dorothy).
Ednah, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 12, 1796.
Edward Payson, s. Jonas and Eliza, Sept. 28, 1838.
Eleanor, ch. Bradley and Julia, July 12, 1825.
Elezebeth, d. Bradley and Rachael, Sept. 5, 1782.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Rachil, Apr. 26, 1741.
Esther, d. Thomas and Joana, Mar. 17, 1722.
Fanny, d. Maj. Prescott and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1806.
Fredrick, s. Bradley and Rachel, July 2, 1793. [Frederick, G.E.4.]
George Stevens, s. Jonathan and Dolly, Oct. 9, 1817.
George Washington, s. J. B. and Molley, Feb. 21, 1779.
Hannah, d. John and Dorthy, Dec. 20, 1701.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Johannah, Mar. 31, 1715.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Johannah, Sept. 21, 1719.
Hannah, d. John and Phebe, June 27, 1736.
Hannah, d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1744.
Hannah, d. J. B. and Molley, Feb. 18, 1783.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 29, 1786.
Hannah, d. Capt. Daniel and Parsis, Nov. 6, 1789.
Hannah, d. Jonas and Eliza, June 5, 1836.
Hannah Almira, d. Joshua and Susan, Jan. 21, 1828.
Hannah Elvira, d. Joshua and Susan, Jan. 20, 1829.
Harriot, d. Capt. Daniel and Polley, Feb. 11, 1801.
Henry, s. Prescott, Mar. 19, 1832.
Hitty, d. J. B. and Molley, Nov. 2, 1773.
Jacob Butler, s. Joseph Bradley and Molley, June 13, 1788.
James, s. John and Dorthy, Sept. 4, 1712.
DRA C U T  B I R T H S .

VAR N U M, James, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 5, 1741.
James, s. Maj. Prescot and Elisabeth, Mar. 15, 1792.
James, —— [1793]. g.r.2.
James Hildreth, s. Joshua and Susan, Jan. 24, 1827.
James Mitchel, s. [dup. adds Maj.] Samuel and [H]annah, Dec. 17, 1748.
James Mitchel, s. Daniel Esq. and Polly, Nov. 25, 1809.
Jan, d. Thomas and Johannah, Apr. 3, 1713.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas [and] Mary, Mar. 10, 1794.
Jewet (see Juit).
Joel, s. John Jr. and Ann, Aug. 11, 1763.
Johannah, d. Thomas and Johannah, Mar. 5, 1699.
John, s. John and Dorathy, Feb. 7, 1704. *
John, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1721 [dup. 1722].
John, s. Parker and Dorcus, Jan. 12, 1773.
John, s. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, June 25, 1778.
John, s. Prescott and Lydia, May 18, 1823.
John Hancock, s. Joseph Bradley and Molley, June 21, 1792.
Jonas, s. John and Doro thy, May 10, 1710.
Jonas, s. John and Phebe, July 11, 1752.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Mary, Apr. 13, 1785. [[Mar. —, 1785]
g.r.11.]
Jonathan, s. Abraham and Rachil, Oct. 31, 1742.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Anne, Dec. 31, 1771.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruthe, May 7, 1710.
Joseph 3d, s. Joseph Jr. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1778.
Joseph B., s. Charles B., yeoman, and Rebecca, Jan. 13, 1844.
Joseph Bradley Jr., s. J. B. and Molley, Jan. 3, 1785.
Joseph Butterfield, s. Bradley and Rachel, Sept. 28, 1775. [[h. Phebe] g.r.4.]
Joshua, s. Capt. Daniel and Parsis, Nov. 7, 1793.
Joshua Burrage, s. Joshua and Susan, Nov. 27, 1830.
Juit, s. John Jr. and Ann, Mar. 20, 1759.
Julia A. [———], w. Bradley [July —, 1785]. g.r.4.
Julia Ann, ch. Bradley and Julia, June 7, 1823.
Julia Augusta, ch. Bradley and Julia, July 17, 1807.
Laura Augusta, d. Col. Prescott and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1814.
Lidia, d. John and Phebe, Oct. 12, 1732.
Louisa, d. Jonathan and Dolly, Mar. 22, 1816.
Lucretia [? m.], —— [1799]. g.r.2.
Lucy, d. Abraham and Rebakah, July 31, 1751.
Lydia (see Lidia).
Marath, d. John and Dorathy, July 6, 1707.
Martha, d. Maj. Samuel (Varnum) and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1765.
Martha Adaline, d. Jonathan and Dolly, Apr. 14, 1810.
Mary, d. Thomas and Johannah, June 28, 1706.
Mary, d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1739.
Mary, d. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, May 6, 1755.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 11, 1784.
Mary Ann, d. Thomas and May, Apr. 5, 1823.
Mary B. [———], w. Thomas, —— [1803]. g.r.2.
Mary Bradstreet, d. Joseph Jr. and Mary, June 18, 1776.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John, carpenter (b. Tamworth, N.H.), and
Nancy E., Apr. 22, 1847, in Troy, N.Y.
Mary Park [? m.], Jan. 29, 1813. g.r.11.
Mehetabel [dup. Mehetabel], d. John Jr. and Ann [dup. Anna],
Apr. 19, 1748.
Mehitabel, d. Daniel Esq. and Polly, June 20, 1806.
Mehitabell (Vernum), d. Thomas and Joannah, Mar. 29, 1711.
Mehitable Mariah, d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, June 5, 1823.
Mercy [dup. Marsi], d. Thomas and Johannah, Apr. 17, 1702.
Mercy, d. Bradley and Rachael, July 8, 1784.
Molley, d. J. B. and Molley, Feb. 24, 1775.
Moses, s. John Jr. and Ann, Aug. 9, 1760.
Nancy [? m.], Nov. 1, 1831. g.r.10.
Nathaniel, —— [1795]. g.r.11.
Nehemiah, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 3, 1735.
Obadiah Richardson, s. Prescott, July 15, 1826.
Oliver P. (Vernum), s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 1, 1805.
Ollive, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 7, 1741–2.
Parker, s. Parker and Dorcas, May 19, 1790.
   [Persis H., w. James M. Barron, g.r.i.o.]
Persis Adaline [dup. Adoline], d. Joshua and Susan, Nov. 17,
1824 [dup. 1823].
Pheba, d. J. B. and Molley, Feb. 8, 1777.
Phebe, d. John and Phebe [dup. Pheba], July 30, 1731.
   G.R.4.
Phebe, d. Parker and Dorcas, Dec. 15, 1785.
Phebe, d. Joseph Bradley and Molley, July 14, 1790.
Phineas, s. Lt. Ebenezer and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1778.
Phinehas, s. Maj. Prescoat and Elisabeth, Mar. 31, 1802.
Polley, d. Parker and Dorcas, Sept. 30, 1774.
Polley, d. Capt. Daniel and Polley, June 29, 1799.
Polly [? m.] [Nov. —, 1782]. G.R.I.
Polly, d. Maj. Prescot and Elisabeth, July 7, 1790.
Prescot, s. Maj. Prescot and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1796.
Prudence Tord [Ford], d. Jeremiah and Mehitable, Sept. 20, 1824.
Rachel, d. Bradley and Rachel, Sept. 12, 1773.
Rachil, d. Joseph Jr. and Rachill, Nov. 21, 1739.
Rachill, d. Samuel [and] Mary, Feb. 11 [torn].
Rebekah [dup. Rebakah], d. John Jr. and Ann [dup. Anna],
   Jan. 6, 1755.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Johannah, June 16, 1704.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Ruth, Feb. 21, 1715.
Samuel, s. Maj. [dup. omits Maj.] Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 17,
1746-7.
Samuel Jr., s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 17, 1787.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 20, 1792 [sic, see Sarah].
Sarah, d. John and Dorathy, Apr. 22, 1703.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Johannah, Jan. 9, 1709.
Sarah, d. John and Phebe, Apr. 19, 1741.
Sarah, d. John and Phebe, July 23, 1743.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Rebackca, Apr. 14, 1756.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 21, 1791 [sic, see Samuel].
VARNUM, Sarah Bowdoin, d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Jan. 16, 1784.
Sarah Coburn, d. Col. Prescott and Lydia, June 20, 1821.
Sarah Hellen, d. Joshua and Susan, Mar. 21, 1834.
Sarah M. [———], w. Thomas, June 20, 1837. C.R.2.
Silas, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 21, 1790.
Sukey, d. Parker and Dorcas, May 7, 1792.
Susana, d. John and Phebe, Sept. 4, 1734.
Susanna, d. Maj. Prescott and Elisabeth, Apr. 25, 1804.
Susannah Hildreth, d. Joshua and Susannah, Nov. 27, 1819.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Johannah, Mar. 12, 1716–17.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 5, 1748.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 19, 1788.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 23, 1836.
Thomas Barrett, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 28, 1825.
William, s. Abraham and Rachel, Oct. 19, 1746.
William, s. Bradley and Rachael, Feb. 15, 1787.
William Bentley, s. Jonas, farmer, and Eliza [Eliza M., G.R.11.],
Aug. 17, 1843.
VINAL, ———, d. Thomas, teamster, and Louisa, Mar. 29, 1845.
WALDRON, Mary G., d. W. H., trader, and Mary S., Apr. 25, 1849.
WALKER, Mary Ella, d. B. F., millwright, and Mary, Jan. 8, 1849.
Zachariah, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1719.
———, d. David, weaver (b. Scotland), and Elisabeth (b. Scotland), Dec. 25, 1849.
WALLACE, Lucy Ann, d. Wiseman and Lucy, Jan. 23, 1831.
WARDWELL, Sarah K., d. Asa, operative, and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1844.

WEBSTER, Alfred, s. William and Lydia, July 15, 1811.
Calvin, s. William and Lydia, Mar. 22, 1809.
Caroline J., d. Franklin, carpenter, and Caroline W., Jan. 11, 1844.
Daniel, s. Life and Harriot, July 8, 1832.
Elvina, d. William and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1802.
George, s. Life, laborer, and Harriet, Sept. 5, [18]149.
Harriot, d. William and Lydia, July 15, 1804.
Horrace Frost, s. William Jr. and Martha, Jan. 22, 1829.
James Perley [dup. Perly], s. Life and Harriot, Jan. 12, 1830.
John, s. William and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1780.
Joseph, s. William and Lydia, July 12, 1766.
Joseph, s. William and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1815.
Life, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1799.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1772.
Lydia, d. William and Lydia, June 21, 1793.
Margaret, d. Life, yeoman, and Harriot, Oct. 2, 1844.
Martha Elizabeth, d. William and Martha, Mar. 27, 1831.
Martha F. [? m.] [Dec. —, 1799]. G.R.III.
Mary, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 24, 1774.
Nabbee, d. William and Lydia, July 12, 1795.
Nathaniel, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1764.
Pascal P., s. William and Martha [Feb. —, 1839]. G.R.III.
Polley, d. William and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1807.
Sarah Jane, d. Life and Harriet, June 17, 1836.
Sophia, d. William and Lydia, Aug. 15, 1797.
Stephen, s. William and Lydia, Nov. 27, 1769.
Timothy, s. William and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1778.
Timothy Webster [sic], s. William Jr. and Martha, Mar. 31, 1830.
[Timothy W., G.R.III.]
William, s. William and Lydia, May 28, 1791. [William Jr., G.R.III.]
William Andrew, s. Life and Harriot, June 19, 1834.
William Hatch, s. William Jr. and Martha, Sept. 2, 1827.

WELCH, Dan, ——— [1796]. G.R.8.

WEST, ———, s. Leavitt, manufacturer, and Betsey, Apr. 19, [1847].


WHITTAKER (see Whittiker).


WHITTIKER, James, s. Samuel A. and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1835.

WIGGIN, ———, s. Josiah, operative, Dec. 8, [1846], in Lowell.


WILDER, Nahum F., s. S. F., carriage maker, and Elisabeth, Oct. 5, 1848.

WILKINS, James Munro, s. Jotham and Jane, Sept. 15, 1825.


Charles Edward, s. Charles and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1834.
Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Mary, Jan. 31, 1809.
David, s. David and Sibbel, Oct. 11, 1798.
George, s. Cyrus and Mary, Feb. 26, 1811.
George Coburn, s. Charles and Phebe, Dec. 12, 1836.
Hannah Mariah, d. Clifton, farmer, and Hannah J., July 9, 1843.
Hugh John, s. William, paper maker (b. Ireland), and Martha (b. Ireland), Nov. 12, [18]48.
James, s. William, paper maker, and Martha, Aug. 4 [1846], in Lowell.
James Harvey, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 26, 1822.
Joseph, s. David and Sibbel, Sept. 30, 1803.
Laury, d. Cyrus and Mary, Dec. 26, 1813.
Maryan, d. Cyrus and Mary, Sept. 13, 1807.
Sibbel, d. David and Sibbel, June 23, 1800.
Susannah [? m.], ——, 1797. G.R.8.

WINN, Josiah (Win), s. Samuel and Sarah, May 17, 1737.
Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, —— 29, 1728.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1733.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1734.


WOOD (see Woods), Abi, d. Abijah and Esther, Oct. 26, 1775.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, July 22, 1762.
Abijah, s. Stephen and Gean, Mar. 22, 1742-3.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Esther, May 24, 1771.
Aby, d. Solomon and Eunis, Dec. 31, 1793.
Albert Gallatin, s. Josiah 2d and Martha, Mar. 4, 1810.
Alice, d. Abijah and Esther, Sept. 2, 1768.
Arthur Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin F., farmer, and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1844.
Benjaman, Sept. 11, 1687.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Elener, Nov. 11, 1716.
Wood, Benjamin Franklin, s. Josiah 2d and Martha, July 21, 1812.
Caroline Whitney, d. Micajah and Rachel, Aug. 24, 1820.
Charles, s. Micajah and Rachel, Sept. 29, 1817.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 17, 1793.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Elinor, Sept. 19, 1726.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1754.
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 27, 1756.
Elezabeth, d. William and Abagal, Aug. 9, 1765.
Eliphalet (see Liflet W.).
Elisabeth Russel, d. Stephen and Chloe, Sept. 1, 1816.
Ephraim, s. Stephen and Chloe, Dec. 6, 1819.
Ephraim Henry, Apr. 13, 1830.
Esther, d. Abijah and Esther, July 2, 1764.
Frances Mariah, ch. Micajah and Rachel, May 11, 1824.
George Butler, s. Nehemiah and Nancy, Apr. 10, 1816.
George Henry, s. Benjamin F., farmer, and Elizabeth, Dec. 28, 1847.
Granvill, s. Samuel and Harriet, Feb. 9, 1812.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. [torn], 1800.
Hannah Whiting, d. Amos and Mercy, Sept. 16, 1797.
Henry Albert, s. Benjamin, yeoman, and Elisabeth, Oct. 26, 1846.
Hiram, s. Abijah and Esther, Feb. 25, 1779.
Jane, d. Stephen and Jane, Oct. 16, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1752.
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Elinor, June 10, 1729. [s. Benjamin and Eleanor, June 7, c.r.8.]
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Mary, Apr. 18, 1737.
Judah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1762.
Lewis, s. Abijah and Esther, Dec. 24, 1781.
Liflet W. [sic, Fox], s. Steven and Chloe, Nov. 29, 1824.
Lydia, d. Daniel and Hannah, July [torn], 1802.
Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Nancy, July 4, 1819.
Mary, d. Simeon and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1762.
Mary, d. William and Abagal, Jan. 25, 1767.
Mary Mariah, d. Samuel and Patience, Aug. 7, 1818.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Wood, Maryette, d. Ephraim and Mary T., June 2, 1838.
Mercy, d. Amos and Mercy, Apr. 7, 1795.
Micaiah, s. Amos and Mercy, May 29, 1793.
Molley, d. Stephen and Jane, Aug. 31, 1746.
Molley, d. Abijah and Esther, July 21, 1773.
Moses, s. Stephen and Jane, Apr. 2, 1752.
Moses, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 21, 1797[?].
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah and Nancy, Aug. 13, 1822.
Patience, d. Solomon and Eunis, May 27, 1795.
Persis, d. Solomon and Eunis, Mar. 2, 1788.
Phebe, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 8, 1774.
Phillip, s. Abijah and Esther, Mar. 30, 1781.
Prudente, d. William and Abagol, Dec. 15, 1768.
Rebekah, d. William and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1764.
Rhoda, d. Abijah and Esther, June 1, 1766.
Ross Whyman, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 19, 1795.
Samuel, s. Amos and Mercy, June 9, 1786.
Samuel A., s. Samuel and Harriet, Aug. 6, 1810.
Samuel Fox, s. William and Abegail, Sept. 25, 1772.
Samuel Newell, s. Samuel and Patience, Jan. 16, 1821.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Jane, Apr. 2, 1750.
Sarah, d. Simeon and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1755.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1758.
Sibbil, d. Abijah and Esther, Sept. 21, 1786.
Silas Richardson, s. Micaiah and Rachel, July 19, 1822.
Simon, s. Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 31, 1733.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Eunis, Sept. 25, 1781.
Solomon, s. Steven and Chlo[e], June 7, 1823.
Sophia, d. Josiah 2d and Martha, Aug. 6, 1822.
Stephen, s. Benjamin and Elenor, Feb. 27, 1722.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Chloe, Mar. 3, 1818.
Thomas, s. Jane Hildreth, Feb. 28, 1819.
William, s. Benjamin and Mary, June 21, 1735.
William, s. William and Abegal, Nov. 12, 1770.
William, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1805.
William, s. Micaiah and Rachel, Feb. 15, 1819.
William Franklin, s. Ephraim and Mary F., Mar. 29, 1835.
WOODS (see Wood), Salley [? m.], — [1797]. g.r.8.

WOODWARD, David, Feb. 5, 1830. g.r.8.

Josiah Rogers, s. Samuel and Rhoda, May 7, 1826.
Pliny F., ch. Samuel and Rhoda, — [1828]. g.r.8.
Rhoda Rogers, d. Samuel and Rhoda, July 17, 1824.
Samuel, Dea. [h. Rhoda R.], — [1789]. g.r.8.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Sept. 12, 1821. [Samuel Jr., g.r.8.]

WRIGHT, Abel, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 1, 1739.
Daborah, d. Robart and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1759.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Aug. 16, 1742.
Ephraim, s. Robart and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1753.
Frederick D., s. Alexander and Elisabeth, Apr. 18, [18]48.
Hannah, d. Robert and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1745.
Harrison E., d. Edman, Sept. 22, 1832.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 30, 173[torn].
Lydia, d. Robart and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1751.
Marah, d. Robart and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1764.
Robert, s. Joseph and Deborah, Mar. 22, 1713.
Robert, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1743.
Samuell, s. Robart and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1756.
Sarah E., d. Edman, July 10, 1829.

WYMAN (see Wymon), George, s. John H., cabinet maker (b. Antrim), and w. (b. Ireland), Sept. 3, [18]49.
John, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 9, 1739.
William, s. Edward and H[?torn], Aug. 11 [torn].

WYMON (see Wyman), Catherine, d. Edward and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1726.
Edward, s. Edward and Hannah, June 28, 1728.
Elisabeth, d. Edward and Hannah, July 11, 1731.
Hannah, d. Edward (Wyma[n]) and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1722.
Judith, d. Edward and Hannah, June 28, 1728.
DRACUT BIRTHS.


UNIDENTIFIED.

     Abigail, w. Theodore Hamblet, July 20, 1793.
     Almira, w. Amos Smith, —— [1815]. G.R.2.
     Arminda, w. Aaron C. Osgood [May —, 1823]. G.R.11
DRACUT BIRTHS.


Diana, w. E. Fox, —, 1838. G.R.8.


Dorcas, w. Oliver Stearns, — [1788]. G.R.2.


Dorcas M., w. Cyrus Hovey, — [1830]. G.R.8.


Emily S., w. Dana Richardson, — [1808]. G.R.10.


Fannie E., w. Luther B. Hall, — [1835]. G.R.10.


Hannah, w. Joel Fox, — [1766]. G.R.8.


Hannah H., w. Obadiah Richardson, — [1758]. G.R.8.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Joanna, w. Atis Ansart, [1815]. G.R.2.
Louise, w. Frank P. Jacobs [Nov. —, 1837]. G.R.8.
Maria F., w. Gayton M. Hall, July 6, 1840. G.R.8.

Martha Ellen, w. William Duncan, [ —, 1839]. G.R.8.
Mary, w. Dea. Thomas Hovey, [1738]. G.R.8.
Mary, w. John Peabody, [1788]. G.R.11.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

Mary, second w. Samuel Richardson, Jan. 10, 1810.

Mary, w. David Sherburne, — [1821]. G.R.10.


Mary J., w. B. V. Coburn, — [1823]. G.R.2.


Mercy, w. Merrill Richardson, — [1795]. G.R.8.


DRACUT BIRTHS.

——, Rebecca, w. James P. Hovey, —— [1777]. G.R.8.
——, Rebecca C., w. Lendall Underwood [Nov. —, 1816]. G.R.2.
——, Rhoda, w. Eliphalet Fox, —— [1771]. G.R.8.
——, Sally, w. William Hall, —— [1788]. G.R.II.
——, Sally, w. Asa Harris, —— [1788]. G.R.6.
——, Sally C., w. Leonard Morrison, —— [1812]. G.R.2.
——, Sara B., w. Ezra Foster, Sept. 8, 1801. G.R.5.
——, Sarah, w. John Queen, —— [1786]. G.R.2.
——, Sarah M., w. Thomas Varnum, June 20, 1837. G.R.2.
——, Sophia, w. Ralph Fox, —— [1798]. G.R.3.
DRACUT BIRTHS.

———, Susannah, w. Capt. James V. Hildreth, ——— [1779].
 g.r.8.

———, Sybie, w. Lt. Samuel Harper, ——— [1802]. g.r.6.

———, Tryphena, w. Daniel Goodhue, ——— [1793]. g.r.8.

———, Viah, w. Jacob K. Cheever, ——— [1801]. g.r.10.

———, ———, d. Asa, yeoman, and Hannah, ——— [rec. July
3, [18]47].

———, ———, ch. Nath[anie]l P., mason, and Caroline, Oct. 30,
[18]47.

NEGROES, ETC.

Jonathan, s. Antony and Sary, Aug. 8, 1721.
Margret, d. Antony and Sary, Aug. 27, 1716.
Robert, s. Antony and Sary, Apr. 15, 1719.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

To the year 1850.

ABBOT (see Abbut, Abot), Abigail and Thomas Bower [int. Bowers], Apr. 22, 1824.
Abial of Andover, and Hannah Frye, Sept. 29, 1793. [Abiel Abbott, c.r.i.]
Daniel of Andover, and Lucy Parker, int. Apr. 3, 1756.
David and Hannah Crosbey, int. May 13, 1797. [Crosby, m. Nov. 9, c.r.i.]
Dolly and Prescat [Int. Prescott] Coburn, Dec. 22, 1814. [Dolley Abbott and Prescott Coburn, c.r.i.]
Dorcas of Lowell, and Calvin Kimball of Lowell, Aug. 16, 1829.*
[Abbott, c.r.i.]
Elizbeth Danforht and Ephraim Lane, int. Sept. 18, 1793.
[Elizabeth Danforth Abbott, m. Oct. 13, c.r.i.]
Emily [int. Emly] and Joel Pierce, Sept. 2, 1827.
Hannah and James Vance of Londonderry [int. Londondary], Dec. 17, 1795.
James, Dr., and Lydia Coburn, int. Feb. 25, 1758.
Jonathan and Rebecca Massey, int. Feb. 21, 1795.
Luther and Nancy Lock of Sulliva[n], N.H., int. Nov. 27, 1825.
[Abbott, c.r.i.]
Patience and William Ames Esq. of Hollis, N.H., Apr. 9, 1829.
Rachel and Allen Pierce, Apr. 12, 1814. [Abbott, c.r.i.]
Releaf and Ebenezer Brown, int. Aug. 13, 1796 [sic]. [Relief Abbott, m. Feb. 25, c.r.i.]
Sally and Reuben Upton, May 20, 1810. [Ruben, May 28, c.r.i.]
Samuel B. and Salley J. Varnum, int. June 1, 1822.

* Intention not recorded.

133
ABBOT, Sarah and Samuel Morss of Methuen, Mar. 1, 1786.*
Sybil [int. Sibbel] and David Wilson, Dec. 21, 1797.
William and Patty Coburn, int. Nov. 13, 1784.
William [int. of Boston] and Charlotte Fox, Sept. 26, 1815.
Zibe and Elizabeth Thayer of Hollis, N.H., int. Apr. 20, 1833.

ABBUT (see Abbot, Abot), Sarah of Andover, and Robart Hildreth, int. Nov. 15, 1752.

ABOT (see Abbot, Abbut), Lyydia [int. Lydia Abbot] [and] Solomon Combs, Dec. 2, 1824.

ADAMS (see Addams, Adums), Ann Jerusia and Isaac Page of Lowell, int. Dec. 2, 1837.
Betsey and Nehemiah Abbot Parker of Winslow, —— [int. Feb. 6], 1794.
David and Mrs. Martha Marsh, int. Dec. 20, 1777.
[of Derry, and Delilah Coburn, m. Feb. 25, c.r.i.]
Sarah [int. adds wid.] and John Farmer of Billerica [int. Billirica],
Mar. 18, 1789.


ADKISEN, Polley, Mrs., of Pelham, and Thomas Varnum, int. May 19, 1781.

ADUMS (see Adams, Addams), Ann Maria and Dr. John W. Graves of Lowell, int. Oct. 18, 1834.

AIKEN, Herrick and Ann Mettilda Brodley of Saco, Me., int. Nov. 19, 1830.
Sophia and [int. adds Lt.] Joel Spalding, Dec. 29, 1811. [Lt. Joel, c.r.i.]

ALDRIDGE, Betsy of Uxbridge, and Josiah Coburn 2d, int. Nov. 11, 1831.

ALLENWOOD (see Ellingwood, Ellinwod), Susanna [int. Susannah] and Moses Clough, Sept. 11, 1805. [Susanna, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

AMES (see Eames), Charlotte of Tyngsborough, and John Didson, int. Nov. 10, 1815.
George and Charlotte M. Hall, Jan. 26, 1837.
George and Mary Ann Marshall of Chelmsford, Sept. 19, 1839, in N. Chelmsford.
Harriett and Simeon M. Coburn of Salem, int. Oct. 11, 1840.
Josiah Jr. and Nancy C. Wight, May 30, 1844.*
Lydia of Tyngsborough, and Clark Richardson, int. Feb. 16, 1822.
Phebe B. and Augustus Coburn, Aug. 2, 1834.*
Sally of Tngsborough [int. Tyngsborough], and Samuel Fletcher, Oct. 6, 1830. [of Tngsboro, c.r.1.]
Sarah C. of Belfast, Me., and Galen Hamblet, int. Aug. 23, 1831.
Sarah J. and Stephen P. Sargent of Lowell, Apr. 21, 1836.
William Esq. of Hollis, N.H., and Patience Abbot, Apr. 9, 1849.

ANNIS, Hannah, Mrs., and Thomas J. Kennesan of Eppin, N.H., int. Nov. 11, 1831.

ANSART (see Ansart), Abel and Martha Brown, int. ———.
Elizabeth Wimble and Jonathan Hildreth [int. of Lancaster], Nov. 15, 1804.
Harriot and Samuel Wood, May 7, 1809.* c.r.1.
Sophia and Peter Haseltine Jr., int. Jan. 22, 1808. [Heaselton, m. Feb. 16, c.r.1.]

ANSORT (see Ansart), Julia and Bradley Varnum of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 13, 1806. [Ansart, m. Dec. 30, c.r.1.]

ARMS, Selah R., Rev., of Windham, Vt., and Eliza Ames of Chelmsford, Feb. 28, 1825, in Chelmsford.*

ASTEN (see Astens, Astin, Austen, Austin), David and Elesebath Whittemore of Litchfield, int. Nov. 10, 1781.
* Intention not recorded.
ASTENS (see Asten, Astin, Austen, Austin), Lydia and Jeremiah Stevens, Dec. 26, 1789. [Aston, and Jeremiah Stevens, M.R.] [Stephens, Dec. 31, C.R.I.]

ASTIN (see Asten, Astens, Austen, Austin), Abijah and Mrs. Mary May of Pelham, int. Nov. 5, 1774.

ATKINSON (see Adkisen).


AUSTIN (see Asten, Astens, Astin, Austin), Abiathar and Mary Clark Bradley; int. Nov. 9, 1798. [m. Dec. 27, C.R.I.]

AUSTIN (see Asten, Astens, Astin, Austin), Abijah C. of Methuen, and Alma Clough, int. July 5, 1833.
Achsah (see Axah).
Asa, Capt., and Mary R. Smith of Methuen, Feb. 17, 1831.
[Azubah of New Salem, m. Oct. 19, C.R.I.]
Axah and Samuel Eliot, int. Feb. 4, 1797. [Arah and Samuel Ellet, m. Feb. 21, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth and Herbert M. Ripley, Nov. 25, 1832. [Elisabeth Austen, C.R.I.]
Hannah and Josiah Fox Jr., Aug. 29, 1822.
Henry and Betsey Cross, int. July 17, 1803.
Lydia and Benjamin Herrick, ——— [rec. Feb. 19 [1845]*.
William Jr. and Lydia Horvey [int. Harvey], Dec. 25, 1804.
[Austen, and Lydia Harvey, C.R.I.]


BADGER, James W., 23, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Leander and w., and Aseneth V. Stimson, 20, of Lowell, d. Isaac and w., Sept. 2, [1847].
William of Boston, and Mrs. Molley Sawyer, int. Apr. 18, 1783.

BAILEY (see Baley, Bayley, Bayly), Deborah of Pelham, and Daniel Fox, int. Sept. 2, 1797. [m. Oct. 12, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

BAILEY, Elizabeth Moore [int. Moores] and Daniel Mansur, Dec. 1, 1814.
Hipsibah of Andover, and John Bailey, int. Mar. 3, 1823.
Mehitbel [int. Mehetibel] and John C. Richardson of Methuen, Nov. 26, 1812. [Mehetable, c.r.i.]
Noah and Mrs. Hannah Farmer, int. Apr. 18, 1783.
Thomas J. and Caroline Coburn, July 27, 1837.

BAIRD, William and Mrs. Sarah Farnum, int. Aug. 1, 1776.

BAKER, Allis [int. Ellis Bacor] and Samuel Fletcher, July 17, 1805. [Alice Baron, c.r.i.]
Phebe of Sullivan, and Joseph Smith, int. Apr. 20, 1807.

BALDWIN (see Balwin, Bauldin), Samuel and Mary Dane of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 29, 1815.

BALEY (see Bailey, Bayley, Bayly), Hannah [int. Bailey] and James Richardson Jr., Mar. 28, 1827. [Bailey, c.r.i.]

BALLOCH, Genet of Barnet, and Ebenezer Davis, int. May 11, 1800.

BALWIN (see Baldwin, Bauldin), Almira of Chelmsford, and Joseph Willoughby of Chelmsford, Jan. 31, 1826.* c.r.i.

BAMFORD, Mary of Lowell, and George W. Coburn, int. Apr. 28, 1838.

BANCROFT (see Bencroft), Charles of Lynfield [int. Lynnfield], and Elizabeth [int. Eliza] Peabody, July 2, 1823. [of Lynnfield, and Elizabeth Peabody, Feb. 2, c.r.i.]


BARDEY, Cyrus P., widr., 27, machinist, of Lowell, s. Cyrus and Rebecca, and Lydia S. Rundlett, 24, of Lowell, d. Jonathan and Jemima, May 6, 1847.*

* Intention not recorded.
BARKER, Alice of Tyngsborough, and Jonas Carkin of Tyngsborough, Aug. 7, 1796.*
Andrew and Elizabth Coburn, int. Oct. 4, 179[4]. [Elizabeth, m. Sept. 22, 1795, c.r.i.]
Enoch and Rachel Davis, Sept. 28, 1790.
Jacob and Hannah Foster of Andover, int. Feb. 1, 1760.
Jonathan and Mrs. Abiah Parker, int. Mar. 29, 1783.
Obadiah and Molley Griffin of Pelham, int. Sept. 3, 1785.
Samuel and Olive Brister [int. Brister of Andover], Aug. 17, 1794.
Susann of Methuen, and Elijah Hildreth, int. Feb. 1, 1755.
Tamer, Mrs., of Methuen, and Francis Sawyer, int. July 19, 1773.
Timothy Jr. and Mrs. Mary Parker of Methuen, int. Oct. 14, 1769.
Timothy and Mrs. Dorothy Dilliway of Andover, int. Feb. 17, 1776.

BARNES (see Barns), Benajah and Sarah Carlton of Pelham, int. Dec. 27, 1785.
John and Elizabeth Bucknum, Sept. 6, 1825.
Polley and Moses Goodhue Jr., int. July 30, 1818.

BARNETT (see Bernet), John D. of Lowell, and Jane Bodwell, int. Apr. 29, 1836.

BARNS (see Barnes), Hannah (see Hannah Barron).
John [int. Barnes] and Abigail Harvey, Dec. 2, 1827. [Barnes, and Abigail Harvey, c.r.i.]
Reuben and Hannah Buckman, wid., int. Apr. 7, 1821.

BARR, Samuel of Bedford, and Anna Frye, int. Nov. 4, 1809,
[Samuell Jr., m. Dec. 25, c.r.i.]
William and Saviah Davis, int. Dec. 20, 1806. [m. Jan. 11, 1807. c.r.i.]

BARRON, Benjamin and Abigail Varnum, int. June 5, 1784.
Hannah and David Coburn, Apr. 11, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

Lydia and Larrans Jacson Harris, int. Oct. 31, 1753.
Lydia, Mrs., and Samuel Gould of Dunstable, int. Nov. 17, 1781.
Martha Varnum and James Stevens of Chelmsford, int. Feb. 15, 1817. [m. Mar. 6, c.r.i.]
Mary and Jonathan Fox, int. Feb. 22, 1745-6.
Samuel and Mrs. Abiah Varnum, int. Apr. 10, 1779.
[Barroughs, m. Feb. 3, c.r.i.]
BARTLET, Mary of Cambridge, and Willard Buttrick Jr., int. Feb. 11, 1799.
BATES (see Bayte), Gilead, 26, operative, of Lowell, s. Jacob and Hannah, and Hannah A. Cromwell, 25, of Lowell, d. John and Mary, Nov. 2, 1847.
BAULDIN (see Baldwin, Balwin), Cyrus of Chelmsford, and Elezebeth Varnum, int. Mar. 28, 1799. [Lt. Cyrus Baldwin and Elizabeth Varnum, m. Apr. 28, c.r.i.]
BAYLEY (see Bailey, Baley, Bayly), Abigail [int. Abigail Baley] and Abraham Littlehale, Mar. 19, 1803.
Fancy and Zachariah Wells, int. Mar. 25, 1809. [Fanney Bailey, m. Oct. 3, c.r.i.]
Sarah of Tewkesbury, and Stephen Harday of Tewkesbury, Apr. 11, 1805.* [Bailey, and Stephen Hardy, c.r.i.]
BAYTE (see Bates), Molley, Mrs., of Andover, and David Jones Jr., int. Mar. 16, 1765.

* Intention not recorded.
Sarah E., 22, of Lowell, and Charles H. Cox, 24, operative, of Lowell, Mar. 10, 1846.*
BEARD, Joseph of Reading, and Rachel Fisk of Reading, Nov. 28, 1799.*
BEARSON, Guillaume of Boston, and Unice Wood, int. June 6, 1802.
BEMIS, John and Arzina Thompson, int. Nov. 8, 1837.
BENNETT, Lucy of Billerica, and Reuben Richardson Jr., int. Apr. 6, 1822.
BERCK, Hannonis of Chelmsford, and Margaret O. Herreng of Chelmsford, Dec. 5, 1816.*
BERNET (see Barnett), Theoder of Methuen, and Anna Mansor, int. Jan. 25, 1800. [Theodore Barnett and Anna Mansure, m. May 6, C.R.I.]
Moses, Ens., of Methuen, and Hannah Parker, int. June 14, 1817.
BLACKSTONE, Elsa A., 22, dressmaker, of Lowell, d. Benjamin and Betsey, and Horatio P. Marr, 32, machinest, of Lowell, s. Dennis and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1845.*
* Intention not recorded.
BLAISDELL, Daniel of Lowell, and Mehitable Hale of Lowell, Dec. 28, 1826.*

BLANCHARD, Hannah of Andover, and Isaac Fox, int. Aug. 27, 1755.
Joshua [int. of Boston] and Issabel [int. Isabelle] Harvey, June 25, 1812. [Issabelle, c.r.i.]
Josiah of Chelmsford, and Rachel Clemments, int. Mar. 7, 1807. [Clements, m. Apr. 23, c.r.i.]
Lucy and Thomas Knowlton, int. Dec. 19, 1816. [m. Jan. 30, 1817, c.r.i.]
Peter of Litchfield, and Divena Coburn, wid., int. Jan. 4, 1823.
Rhoda, 34, of Lowell, d. Cyrus and Chloe, and Jesse Huse, widr., 44, boarding master, of Lowell, s. Enoch and Sally, Feb. 10, 1847.*
William D., 24, machinist, of Lowell, s. Benjamin and Sarah, and Henrietta W. Rice, 24, d. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 19, 1847.*

BLOD (see Blood), Abraham and Hannah Meeds of Lexentown, int. Apr. 12, 1754.

BLODGET, Jonathan of Nottinham West, N.H., and Mrs. Elisabeth Coburn, int. Apr. 9, 1763.
Zebulon, Lt., of Dunstable, and Mary Richardson of Chelmsford, May 30, 1793.*

BLOOD (see Blod), Abi and Josiah Emerson Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Feb. 24, 1805. [Emmerson Jr., c.r.i.]
Benjamin F. Esq. and Elizabeth W. Merrill, Jan. 1, 1845.*
David and Mrs. Hannah Coburn, int. Aug. 19, 1780.
Jacob of Hollis, and Rachel Jones, int. Apr. 30, 1785.
Mary and Nathan [int. Nathaniel] Jewett [int. of Hollis], Dec. 11, 1810. [Nathaniel, c.r.i.]
Orford R., 22, laborer, s. Colburn Jr. and Clarissa G., and Ann M. Taborer, 23, d. John (Tabor) and Susan, Jan. 5, [1848].*

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

Sarah and Edward Richardson, int. Sept. 9, 1746.

BOARDWELL (see Bodwell, Bodwill), Emaline, wid., 28, d.
Elijah Howe and Fanny, and William B. Carleton, 21, wheel-
wright, s. Amos and Mary, Nov. 11, 1847.*

BOARDWELL (see Boardwell, Bodwill), Alice and Col. William
Hildreth, Apr. 1, 1800. c.r.i.
Charles and Sarah Varnum, int. Mar. 10, 1810. [m. Feb. 25 [sic],
c.r.i.]
Enoch and Sophia Ann Harris, int. July 3, 1830.
Jane and John D. Barnett of Lowell, int. Apr. 29, 1836.
Mary V. and Samuel S. Rugg of Lowell, int. Nov. 11, 1833.

BODWILL (see Boardwell, Bodwell), Hannah, wid., and David
Jones, Nov. 25, 1802. [Bodwell, c.r.i.]

BOLES (see Bowles), Levi of Methuen, and Mary Smith, int.
Apr. 20, 1807. [m. Sept. 3, c.r.i.]

BOODY, Harriet, 24, operative, of Lowell, d. Joseph and May,
and Joel M. Marshall, 26, operative, of Lowel, s. Eben[ez]er
and Lucy, Dec. 29, 1844.*

Loana, wid., 43, d. Richard Crosby and Keziah, and Benjamin C.
Stearns, 42, operative, of Franklin, s. John and Lydia, June
16, 1847.*

BOOTMAN, Sarah of Tuksbary, and Ebenezer Wood, int. Jan. 26,
1750-1.

BOUTWELL, Eliza A., 19, of Lowell, d. Orin and Olive, and
Asaph K. Churchill, 22, operative, of Lowell, s. ——— and
Harriet, Nov. 24, [18]47.*

BOWER (see Bowers), Thomas [int. Bowers] and Abagail Abbot,
Apr. 22, 1824.

BOWERS (see Bower), Abiah and Asaph Spaulding of Chelms-
ford, int. Feb. 7, 1807. [Spalding, m. Mar. 8, c.r.i.]
Ann and Artemas Holden, Oct. 16, 1823.*
Anna and Ziba Whiting of Tyngsborough, int. Apr. 16, 1793.

* Intention not recorded.
BOWERS, Evelina and Daniel Kittredge, Mar. 7, 1837.  
Hannah of Chelmsford, and Micah Phillips of Chelmsford, Mar. 28, 1793.*

James and Polley Currier, Jan. 12, 1818.  
John and Rachel Varnum, int. July 2, 1757.  
John Jr. and Mrs. Abiah Goodhue, int. Nov. 29, 1777.  
Luke of Chelmsford, and Anna Pratt of Chelmsford, Mar. 20, 1787.*

Mary and Cyrus Wilson, int. Mar. 25, 1807. [m. Apr. 28, c.r.i.]  
Rachel [int. Rachael], wid., and John Bell of Bedford, N.H., Nov. 25, 1790. [Rachel, M.R.] [Rachael, c.r.i.]  
Rachel and Life Hamblet, int. Jan. 30, 1808. [m. Mar. 3, c.r.i.]  
Sarah of Marimick, and Jessa Adams, int. Mar. 12, 1785.  
Sarah of Chelmsford, and Miel Mooars of Chelmsford, Jan. 24, 1793.*

BOWLES (see Boles), Abegail of Methuen, and Richard Gardner,  
int. May 29, 1831.

BOWMAN, Manilla D., 33, d. William and Mary, and Bradbury  
D. Brown, 32, yeoman, s. Stephen and Nancy, Dec. 20 [1846].*

BOYCE, Leafy of Concord, and Albert Hildreth, Sept. 24, 1832.*

BOYENTON (see Boyington, Boynton), Amos of Andover, and  
Clerisa Richardson, int. Mar. 28, 1809. [Boynton, and  
Clarissa Richardson, m. Apr. 27, c.r.i.]

BOYINGTON (see Boyenton, Boyington), Clareisa [int. Clarissa R.  
Boyington] and Joseph B. V. Richardson, —— [?1833] [int.  
Nov. 10, 1833].  
Susan T., 22, operative, of Lowell, d. Mark W. and Desire, and  
Andrew J. Walker, 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. John and  
Catharine, Oct. 21, 1845.*

BOYNTON (see Boyenton, Boyington), Amos R. and Julia A.  
Parker of Bradford, int. Feb. 18, 1838.  
Thomas and Hannah Sophia Richardson, int. May 5, 1838.

BRADFORD, Betsy M. of Salem, N.H., and Thaddeus Richardson  
Samuel C. of Francistown, and Mary Haselton, int. Apr. 12, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.
BRADLEY (see Brodley), Amos Jr. and Lydia Jones of Salem, int. Nov. 11, 1785.
Amos Jr. and Nancy Varnum, Dec. 1, 1815.
Benjamin and Clarisa Fox, Dec. 1, 1815.
Betsey and Thomas D. Doak [int. of Northfield], Nov. 25, 1813.
Daniel P. and Martha Reed, int. June 15, 1817. [Read, m. Aug. 26, c.r.i.]
Elizabeth and Edward Kimbal [int. Kimball] of Bradford, Jan. 22, 1801. [Mrs. Elizabeth and Edward Kimball, c.r.i.]
Hannah and Henry Abbot Hovey, May 29, 1791. [Henry Abbot, c.r.i.]
Harriot of Lowell, and Jefferson Bencroft of Lowell, Dec. 24, 1826.* [Harriet Bradley and Jefferson Bencroft, c.r.i.]
Isaac and [int. adds Mrs.] Marget Hildreth, [Dec.] 31 [1773].
[Margaret, Dec. 22, m.r.]
Isaac Jr. and Ruth Page Bradley, int. Sept. 26, 1794. [m. Oct. 19, c.r.i.]
Joseph and Lydia Woster of Billerica, int. Jan. 4, 1795.
Joshua and Polley Poor of Andover, int. Sept. 4, 1790.
Joshua Jr. and Dorcas Jones, Aug. 10, 1815.
Lydia and Richard Hall, Mar. 3, 1803. [Richard Jr., c.r.i.]
Mary Clark and Abiatha Austen, int. Nov. 9, 1798. [m. Dec. 27, c.r.i.]
Nehemiah and Lydia French of Milford, int. Oct. 3, 1801.
Patty and Samuel Hovey, int. Sept. 12, 1795. [m. Nov. 19, c.r.i.]
Peleg, Dr., and Louisa Whittemore of Chelmsford, int. May 29, 1817.
Rachel Jones and Russel Miles of Cheshire [int. adds Conn.], June 10, 1811.
Ruth Page and Isaac Bradley Jr., int. Sept. 26, 1794. [m. Oct. 19, c.r.i.]
Sarah and Capt. David Hildreth of Lancaster, Aug. 20, 1805. [Bradly, and Capt. David Hildrett, c.r.i.]

BRADSTREET (see Brawdstreet), Sarah, Mrs., of Epswicht, and Samuel Coburn Jr., int. Oct. 5, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

BRAGDON (see Breedgin), Maria L., 30, operative, of Lowell, d. John and Lydia, and Ephraim Crabtree, 32, farmer, of Hancock, Me., s. Geo[rge] and Rebecca, Oct. 27, 1846.*

BRAWDSTREET (see Bradstreet), Mary and Samuel Colburn Jr., int. Feb. 5, 1742-3.


BREWER, Benjamin P., Col., of Lowell, and Hannah Martin of Lowell, Nov. 16, 1826.* [Col. Benjamin P. Brown of Lowell, and Hannah Martin of Lowell, c.r.i.]


BRISING, Mary, Mrs., of Westford, and John Gordin, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

BRISTER (see Bristor), Dorcas and Baizilla [int. Barzillia] Lew [negroes], Sept. 30, 1801. [Bristol, and Barzillia Lew, c.r.i.] Salley of Andover, and Zaddock Lue [negro], int. Feb. 16, 1794.

BRISTOR (see Brister), Olive [int. Brister of Andover] and Samuel Barker, Aug. 17, 1794.

BRODLEY (see Bradley), Ann Metilda of Saco, Me., and Herrick Aiken, int. Nov. 19, 1830.


Dorcas (Bro[worn]) [int. adds Mrs.] of Tewksbury, and Parker Varnum, Mar. 31, 1772. [Brown, m.r.]

* Intention not recorded.
DEACUT MARRIAGES.

Brown, Ebenezer and Releaf Abbot, int. Aug. 13, 1796 [sic].
[Relief Abbott, m. Feb. 25, c.r.i.]
Edward Sheaf of Bedford, and Betty Winchester Flint, Sept. 11, 1799.* c.r.i.
Elleck and Mrs. Polley Linsday, int. Apr. 10, 1779.
Eunice (see Unice).
Henry H., 22, wheelwright, of Compton, Canada, s. John O. (Brawn) and Eliza, and Elizabeth A. Melloon, 21, d. Henry (Malloon) and Abigail, July 29, [18]47.*
Hezekiah and [int. adds Mrs.] Priscilla Massey, Feb. 2, 1773.
Josiah of Tewksbury [int. Teuksbury], and Abigail [int. Abigail]
Varnum, May 15, 1803. [Abigail, c.r.i.]
Martha and Abel Ansart, int. ———.
Mary of Concord, and Thomas Varnum, int. Apr. 27, 1822.
Moses Jr. of Lowell, and Emeline E. Hawkins of Lowell, ———
Nancy, Mrs., and Jonathan Gould, int. Aug. 23, 1840.
Naomi Pinkington of Tewksbury, and Dr. Henry Kittridge of Tewksbury, Sept. 18, 1811.*
Osgood of Tewksbury, and Hannah Mears of Tewksbury, Apr. 4, 1792.*
Rebekah of Tewksbury, and James Winship, Apr. 17, 1791.*
Rhoda and Moses B. Coburn Jr. [int. omits Jr.], May 18, 1828.
[Moses B. Jr., c.r.i.]
Timothy of Tewksberry, and Mrs. Rhoda Coburn, int. Feb. 26, 1779.
Vilora A. L., 32, operative, of Lowell, d. Gordon and Sarah, and
Joseph B. Jones, widr., 33, blacksmith, of Lowell, s. Levi and
Sarah, Oct. 5, 1846.*
Bryley, John and Mrs. Mary Moors, int. Aug. 30, 1840.
Buck, Asa of Wilmington, and Mary Ann Harnden, May 3, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

BUCKMAN (see Bucknum), Hannah, wid., and Reuben Barns, int. Apr. 6, 1821.

BUCKNUM (see Buckman), Elizabeth and John Barnes, Sept. 6, 1825.

BULLOCK (see Balloch).

BURBANK, Ebenezer and Betty Farmer of Pelham, int. July 16, 1795.
Lydia C. and John T. G. McCurdy, int. May 27, 1837.
Rachel C., 27, operative, d. Hazen and Hannah, and James Huntington, 27, watchman, s. Jabez and Abagail, May 6, 1846.*
Sarah and James M. Coburn, Mar. 22, 1838.

BURGAN, Peter of Lowell, and Betsy Gilcrease of Lowell, Nov. 4, 1827.*


BURNES (see Burns), William of Malden, and Hannah Clement, int. Mar. 3, 1810. [Burns, m. Mar. 15, c.r.i.]

BURNHAM (see Burnum).

BURNS (see Burns), Elias [int. of Pelham] and Martha Friend, Dec. 1, 1814.
Molley, Mrs., and Nathaniel Shaddock of Andover, int. Sept. 28, 1782.
Sarah, Mrs., and Joshua Jones of Newboston, int. Mar. 16, 1786.

BURNUM, Elijah [int. Burnam] of Concord, and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Whittemore [int. Whittemore], Nov. 5 [1772]. [Burnam, and Sarah Whittemore, m.r.]

BURROUGHS (see Baroughs).

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

BUTLAR (see Butler, Buttler), Molley, Mrs., of Pelham, N.H.,

BUTLER (see Butlar, Buttler), Benjamin Franklin and Sarah
Hildreth, d. Israel, May 16, 1844, [in] Lowell.*

Caleb of Groton [int. Groten], and Clarissa [int. Clerica] Varnum,
Aug. 22, 1804. [of Groton, and Clarissa Varnum, c.r.1.]

Catharine of Nottingham West, and Reuben Coburn, int. Aug. 13,
1807.

David of Lowell, and Mary Ann Russell, int. Mar. 16, 1832.

Sarah, wid., of Pelham, and Elijah Fox, int. July —, 1798.
Sarah H., “Missis,” of Methuen, and Perley Parker, int. July 30,
1825.

BUTTERFIELD (see Butterfield, Butterfield), Benjamin of
Nottingham, and Thankfull Coburn, int. Dec. 8, 1736.

BUTTERFIELD (see Butterfield, Butterfield), Asa of Dunstable,

Cyrus of Tyngsborough, and Clarissa Dwinell, int. Feb. 17, 1830.

Deborah of Tingborow, and Reuben Richardson, int. Mar. 19,
1791.


Hannah of Nottingham, and Edward Colburn Jr., int. Nov. 20,
1742.

Ira H., 34, farmer, of Utica, Mich., s. Benjamin and Triphena,
and Alice W. McNeill, 30, d. Abraham and Margaret, July 6,
[18]47.*

John “foreigner,” and Dolley Richardson, wid., int. Apr. 18, 1808.

Joseph Jr. of Nottingham, and Elizabeth Richardson, int. Nov.
29, 1741.


Mary P. and Herbert Marshall, int. Nov. 22, 1840.

Rachel [int. adds Mrs.] of Dunstable, and Bradly Varnum, Dec.
12, 1771.

Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] of Dunstable, and Ebenezer Varnum, Dec.
12, 1765.

Simeon of Cornish [int. adds N.H.], and Salla [int. Sally] Coburn,
Oct. 29, 1795.

BUTTERFIELD (see Butterfield, Butterfield), Benjamin [int.
Benjamil Butterfield] and Elizabeth Coburn, Dec. 29, 1808.
[Benjamin Butterfield, c.r.1.]

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

BUTTLER (see Butlar, Butler), Nemiah of Pelham, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, int. July 10, 1773.

BUTTRICK, Elisabeth of Concord, and Emerson Cogswell of Concord, Dec. 28, 1794.*
Ephraim of Cheilmford, and Lydia Ford of Cheilmford, Mar. 6, 1803.*
Tilly of Concord, and Mrs. Abigail Hale, int. June 28, 1777.
Willard Jr. and Mary Bartlet of Cambridge, int. Feb. 11, 1799.


CALES, Asa F., 28, operative, s. Oliver (Calef) and Lydia, and Sarah Nichols, 23, d. William and Betsey, Dec. 6 [1846].*

CALTON (see Carleton, Carlton), Hannah of Andover, and Timothy Fry, int. Oct. 21, 1758.

CAMPBELL, Isaac of Tewksbury, and Sarah Ingerson of Tewksbury, — 28, 1824, in Tewksbury.*

CARKIN (see Kerkin), Asa and Mary Raymond Motley, int. Apr. 20, 1839.
Clarisa [int. Claricy] and William Chamberlain of Boston, Apr. 16, 1826.
Jonas of Tyngsborough, and Alice Barker of Tyngsborough, Aug. 7, 1796.*


Sybel [int. Sybil] and Jonas Carkin Jr. of Tyngsborough, Oct. 31, 1822. [Sybel and James Carkin Jr. of Tyngsboro, c.r.i.]

CARLETON (see Calton, Carlton), William B., 21, wheelwright, s. Amos and Mary, and Emaline Boardwell, wid., 28, d. Elijah Howe and Fanny, Nov. 11, 1847.*

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

Mehitable [int. Mehitable Carton] and Smith Smart, June 22, 1832. [Mehitable Carlton, Jan. 22, C.R.I.]
Sarah of Pelham, and Benajah Barnes, int. Dec. 27, 1785.

CARR, Elvira C. and George A. Whipple, int. Nov. 8, 1837.

CARTER, Alfred of Wilmington, and Abagail McFarlin of Lowell, Nov. 23, 1826.*
Lydia of Wilmington, and Theodore Parker, int. Dec. 19, 1829.
Nathaniel of Wilmington, and Sarah C. Hodgman [int. Hodge-
man], Sept. 2, 1827.
William of Lowell, and Julia Coburn of Lowell, Aug. 12, 1827.*

12, [1847].*

CHACE (see Chase), Ezekiel of Nottingham West, N.H., and Susannah Hamblit, int. Nov. 4, 1757.
Moses of Nottingham West, N.H., and Elizabeth Hamblet, int.
Jan. 30, 1759.

CHAMBERLAIN (see Chamberlin), Joseph Jr. and Priscilla Coburn, int. Feb. 7, 1755.
Priscilla [int. Mrs. Prosillah] and John Wood, May 29, 1766. [Mrs. Priscilla, M.R.]

CHAMBERLIN (see Chamberlain), Aaron and Mary Huse of Methuen, int. Nov. 21, 1746.
Silas and Susannah Jones, int. Feb. 29, 1784.

Hepsibeth of Lowell, and Frederick V. Coburn, int. Jan. 5, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.
Joseph, 29, farmer, of Wayne, Me., s. Noah and Lucy, and Susan M. C. Stearns, 29, d. Oliver and Dorcas, July 8, 1845.*

CHAPMAN (see Chatman), John C., 23, machinist, of Lowell, s. James and Mary, and Angenette Gould, 19, of Lowell, d. Benjamin and Mary, June 12, 1847.*

CHASE (see Chace), Hannah Jonson and Zebediah Austen, int. Jan. 25, 1800. [Hannah Johnson Chase, m. Feb. 13, c.r.i.]
Nathaniel [int. Nathaniel "Residet som whather"] and [int. adds Mrs.] Ruth Harris, [Nov.] 24, 1770. [Nathaniel Case, m.r.]
Sally and Asa Harris, Aug. 31, 1813. [Sally, c.r.i.]

CHATMAN (see Chapman), Jeremiah Perking of Tewksbury, and Martha Hunt of Tewksbury, Jan. 16, 1806.* [Jeremiah Perkins Chapman, c.r.i.]

CHEEVER (see Chever, Chevor), Benjamin and Margret Hatch of Lowell, May 19, 1833.
Ezekiel and Elizabeth Gayge of Pelham, N.H., int. May 1, 1804.
John and Isbell Melone, int. Sept. 28, 1798. [Chever, and Isbill Melone, m. Nov. 29, c.r.i.]
Lydia and John Kimbal of Badfor, int. Apr. 1, 1809. [Kimball, m. May 11, c.r.i.]
Lydia and Jonathan C. Crosby, July 26, 1832.
Mary, Mrs., and Ephraim Richardson Jr., int. June 27, 1776.
Mary of Chelmsford, and Samuel Hamblet, Jan. 14, 1813.
[Cheever, and Polly Cutter, m.r.]
Moses Jr. of Chelmsford, and Rachel Harris, Sept. 3, 1815.
Patty and Phineas Hall, int. Nov. 9, 1798. [Chever, m. Jan. —, 1799, c.r.i.]
Rhoda and Heman Flint, int. Mar. 11, 1809. [Chever, m. Apr. 20, c.r.i.]
Solomon and Susannah Hancock, int. Apr. 20, 1799.

CHENEY, Martha J., 21, d. Daniel and Susan, and George W. Gilson, 21, stone quarrier, s. Solomon and Mary, June 20, [18]47.*

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.


CHEVOR (see Cheever, Chever), William and Maryan Duran of Carisle, int. Oct. 19, 1823.

CHURCHILL, Asaph K., 22, operative, of Lowell, s. —— and Harriet, and Eliza A. Boutwell, 19, of Lowell, d. Orin and Olive, Nov. 24, [18]47.*


CLARY, Caroline, 23, d. William and Nancy, and Asa W. M. Richardson, 21, yeoman, s. Asa and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1846.*

CLAUTH (see Clough, Clow), Abigal and Aquilla Richardson, int. May 26, 1799. [Clough, and Aquila Richardson, m. Sept. 12, c.r.i.] William Jr. and Polley McNeal of Salem, N.H., int. Mar. 30, 1798.


* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.


CLEMENS (see Clemant, Clement, Clements, Clemment, Clements, Clemmons), Moses [int. Clemens] and [int. adds Mrs.] Thankful Coburn, Feb. 20, 1766.

CLEMENT (see Clemant, Clemens, Clements, Clemment, Clements, Clemmons), Asa, Capt., and Mrs. Delia Marland of Windham, N.H., int Aug. 24, 1827.

Asa Jr. and Hannah H. Peabody of Methuen, Nov. 30, 1837.

Eunice (see Unice).

Fannye and Lemuel H. George of Wasing[on], Vt., int. Nov. 4, 1827.

Hannah and William Burnes of Malden, int. Mar. 3, 1810. [Burns, m. Mar. 15, c.r.i.]


Mary B. of Haverhill, and Oliver Jones, int. Apr. 24, 1833.

Moses and Mrs. Rachiel Perham of Dunstable, int. Sept. 8, 1781.

Unice, Mrs., and Josiah Fox, int. Mar. 8, 1782.

CLEMENTS (see Clemant, Clemens, Clement, Clemment, Clements, Clemmons, Clemsons), Asa and Elizabeth Wilson of Pelham, int. June 6, 1812.

Chelotty and Samuel Harris of Methuen, int. May 26, 1785.

Dolley and Oliver Jones, int. May 19, 1785.

Unice, Mrs., and John Harris of Methewen, int. June 7, 1783.

CLEMMENT (see Clemant, Clemens, Clement, Clements, Clements, Clemmons), Clarissa and James Coburn 2d, int. Jan. 2, 1820.

Sarah and Sampson French of Nottingham, int. July 7, 1739.

CLEMENTS (see Clemant, Clemens, Clement, Clements, Clement, Clemmons), Rachel and Josiah Blanchard of Chelmsford, int. Mar. 7, 1807. [Clements, m. Apr. 23, c.r.i.]

CLEMONS (see Clemant, Clemens, Clement, Clements, Clement, Clemments), Mary and Levi Hildreth, int. Dec. 13, 1746.


* Intention not recorded.
CLERK (see Clark), Mary of Chelmsford, and Ephraim Hildreth Jr., Feb. 11, 1735–6.*

CLOUGH (see Clough, Clow), Adeline and Leonard Hardy of Lowell, int. May 10, 1838.
Alma and Abijah C. Austin of Methuen, int. July 5, 1833.
Almira of Haverhill, and Daniel Parr Jr. of Haverhill, Dec. —, 1844.*

Anna, Mrs. (Clouah), and John Lloid, int. Feb. 20, 1773.

Ira and Mary P. Holladay of Lowell, int. Apr. 16, 1836.
Martha and Daniel Richardson, int. Aug. 11, 1821.
[Susanna, C.R.I.]
Phebe [int. adds Mrs.] and Nathaniel Emery [int. Emary], [Apr.] 23 [1772].
[Webber, C.R.I.]
Rhoda and Samuel Pearsons, Feb. 10, 1820.
Samuel and Mrs. Rebbacah Hibbard, int. Apr. 29, 1780.
Susannah [int. Mrs. Susanna] and Francis Sawyer Jr., June 11 [1772].

William Jr. and Rhoda Richardson, July 12, 1801.
William Atward [int. Atwood] and Lydia Richardson, Dec. 1, 1814.

CLOW (see Clough, Clough), Daniel Jr. and Abigail Varnum, int. Sept. 12, 1761.

COBUN (see Coburn, Colburn), Mehitabal and John Wright of Dunstable, int. Apr. 18, 1808.

COBURN (see Coburn, Colburn), Aaron and Hannah Griffin, Nov. 26, 1789.
Abel, 29, farmer, s. Timo[thy] and Hannah, and Julia [sic, Judith] A. Varnum, 22, d. Bradley and Julia, Nov. 12, 1845.*
Abi, Mrs., and Asa Green of Concord, int. Oct. 13, 1767.
Abi and Jeptha Coburn, int. Aug. 3, 1787.

* Intention not recorded.
Abigail and David Kindal, Dec. 9, 1793.
Abigail and Thomas Landis, int. Sept. 7, 1807. [Lenfest of Medford, m. Oct. 25, c.r.i.]
Abraham Jr. and Marcy Richardson, int. Oct. 20, 1753.
Abraham and Mrs. Mary Coburn, int. Aug. 13, 1774.
Abraham and Meriam [int. Mariam] Richardson, Aug. 20, 1801.
[Meriam, c.r.i.]
Alice and Capt. Theodore Hamblet, July 24, 1832.
Amnon and Nancy Davis of Boston, int. July 30, 1831.
Amos and Mrs. Mary Parkhurst of Chelmsford, int. July 4, 1761.
Anna and Josiah Hamblet of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], Nov. 28, 1792. [Joseph, c.r.i.]
Asa and Susanna Larrance of Nottingham West, int. May 19, 1785.
Augustus and Phoebe B. Ames, Aug. 2, 1834.*
Benjamin and Abi Jones, Sept. 27, 1810.
Benjamin S. and Mary Broun, int. Mar. 2, 1834.
Blood (see Coburn Blood).
Brigget and Peter Parker, int. July 8, 1785.
[Polly, c.r.i.]
Caroline and Charles Coburn, int. May 6, 1832. [m. June 7, c.r.i.]
Caroline and Thomas J. Bailey, July 27, 1837.
Cata and Sampson Freeman of Lyndsborough, negroes, Oct. 6, 1788.*
Charles and Caroline Coburn, int. May 6, 1832. [m. June 7, c.r.i.]
Charles F. and [int. adds Mrs.] Prudence Fletcher, June 13, 1837.
Clarissa Green and Coburn Blood Jr., int. Jan. 22, 1816. [Clarissa and Blood Coburn, m. Sept. 26, c.r.i.]
Clarrissa [int. Clarissa] H. and Ralph H. Coburn of Pelham, N.H., Apr. 12, 1832. [Clarrissa, c.r.i.]
Corner [int. Caburn] and Dinah Thompson [negroes], Jan. 18, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

COBURN, Cyrel of Lowell, and Harriot S. Parker of Lowell, Sept. 10, 1829. * [Cyril and Harriet S. Parker, c.r.i.]
Daborah and Daniel Coburn, int. Nov. 29, 1753.
Daborah, Mrs., and Capt. Timothy Coburn, int. Aug. 24, 1767.
Daniel and Daborah Coburn, int. Nov. 29, 1753.
Daniel and Mary Coburn, int. May 13, 1784.
Daniel and Rhoda Jones, Dec. 1, 1803.
Daniel [int. Jr.] and Lydia Webster, Jan. 28, 1813. [Daniel Jr., c.r.i.]
Daniel 2d and Susan Flint, int. Mar. 26, 1832.
Daniel P. and Rebecca Parhum of Tyngsborough, int. May 5, 1832.
David and Mrs. Salla Daken of Nottingham, int. Apr. 13, 1782.
David and Hannah Barron, Apr. 11, 1815.
Deborah, Mrs., and Edward Coburn, int. Nov. 7, 1744.
Deborah (see Daborah).
Deborah and Aaron Goodhue; July 20, 1815.
  [Delilah and David Adams of Derry, m. Feb. 25, c.r.i.]
Divena, wid., and Peter Blanchard of Litchfield, int. Jan. 4, 1823.
Dolly [int. Dolley] and Reuben Richardson, Nov. 26, 1789.
Dolly and Thomas E. Morse, Jan. 22, 1829.
Dolly Varnum and Rev. David Tinney Kimball of Ipswich, int. Sept. 26, 1807. [Rev. David Tinney Kimbal, c.r.i.]
Dorcas and Samuel Cummings [int. Comings], Apr. 7, 1789.
Dorcas and Jesse Marshall, int. Feb. 29, 1820.
Edward and Mrs. Deborah Coburn, int. Nov. 7, 1744.
Elezabeth and David Richardson, int. Jan. 5, 1754.
Elezabeth and William Gould, int. May 9, 1785.
Elezer and Mrs. Bridget Hildreth, int. Nov. 1, 1760.
Elisabeth, Mrs., and Jonathan Blodget of Nottingham West, N.H., int. Apr. 9, 1763.
Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elezabeth] and Simeon [int. Semion] Coburn, May 27, 1766. [Mrs. Elisabeth and Simon Coburn, m.r.]
Elisebeth and John T. Safford of Chelmsford, int. Aug. 21, 1824.
Elizabeth (see Elezabeth, Elezabeth).
Elizabeth and Jonathan Currier of Pelham, Apr. 12, 1808.
  [Eliza "alias" Betsey, c.r.i.]
Elizabeth and Benjamin Butterfield [int. Benjamil Butterfield], Dec. 29, 1808. [Benjamin Butterfield, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
Elizabeth and Andrew Barker, int. Oct. 4, 179[4]. [Elizabeth, m. Sept. 22, c.r.i.]
Emira, 29, d. Gideon and Mary (Cobun), and Joseph Seavy Jr., 38, yeoman, of Pelham, N.H., June 17, 1845.*
Ephraim and Mrs. Jane Coburn, int. Nov. 1, 1764.
Ephraim Jr. and Hannah Varnum, June 23, 1805.
Ephraim and Eunice Mansur, Oct. 7, 1817.
Fana [int. Faney] and Samuel Wood of Bluehill [int. Bluhill], Nov. 7, 1805. [Fanny and Samuel Wood of Blue Hill, c.r.i.]
George S. and Martha A. Varnum, Oct. 3, 1844.*
George W. and Mary Bamford of Lowell, int. Apr. 28, 1838.
Hannah, Mrs., and Elijah Hildreth, int. June 1, 1765.
Hannah, Mrs., and Job Coburn, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
Hannah, Mrs., and David Blood, int. Aug. 19, 1780.
Hannah and John Currier of Pelham, int. June 6, 1794.
Hannah and Thadeus Marshall of Hollis, May 20, 1804. [Marshal, c.r.i.]
Hannah and Nathaniel Bradstreet [int. Broadstreet] Coburn, Apr. 22, 1813. [Nathaniel Bradstreet Coburn, c.r.i.]
Hannah of Pelham, and Jeptha Coburn, int. Sept. 1, 1813.
Hannah, Mrs., and Otis Coburn of Lowell, int. Apr. 3, 1831.
Henry and Mrs. Sarah Richardson, int. May 13, 1780.
Herbert of Merrimack, N.H., and Almira Richardson, May 1, 1838.
Hezekiah and Mrs. Lydia Parker, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
Isaac and Sarah Richardson, int. Nov. 28, 1798. [m. Dec. 13, c.r.i.]
Isaac and Salley Megnath of Londondarry, int. Apr. 4, 1808.
Jabish and Mrs. Pheba Coburn, int. May 3, 1776.
Jabish Jr. [int. Jabesh, omits Jr.] and Lydia Stevens [int. Stephens], Dec. 17, 1805. [Jabesh and Lydia Stevens, c.r.i.]
Jacob Jr. and Lydia Hall, int. Sept. 24, 1757.
Jacob and Lydia Haseltine, int. Nov. 4, 1806. [Heaselton, m. Nov. 27, c.r.i.]
* Intention not recorded.
COBURN, James and Dolley Heaseltine [int. Dolly Hasealtine], Nov. 26, 1801. [Dolly Heaselton, c.r.i.]
James M. and Sarah Burbank, Mar. 22, 1838.
Jane, Mrs., and Ephraim Coburn, int. Nov. 1, 1764.
Jane [Int. Ginne] and Coburn Blood, Mar. 4, 1788.
Jemime, Mrs., and Thomas Taylor, int. Apr. 15, 1780.
Jeptha and Abi Coburn, int. Aug. 3, 1787.
Jeptha and Hannah Coburn of Pelham, int. Sept. 1, 1813.
Joanna and John Farley of Hollis, Jan. 31, 1809.
Joannah, Mrs., and Solomon Orsgood, int. Oct. 10, 1761.
Job and Mrs. Hannah Coburn, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
Joel and Bitssa Gage of Pelham, int. July 14, 1796.
12, 1744-5.
John Jr. and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Richardson of Chelmsford,
Feb. 12, 1767.
Jonas and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Varnum, Dec. 6, 1770.
Jonathan and Marcy Hildreth, int. Oct. 6, 1753.
Joseph B. V. and Mercy Parker, Oct. 31, 1822.
Joshua [int. Colburn] and Lydia Sawyer, Apr. 11, 1802.
Feb. 3, c.r.i.]
Josiah 2d and Betsy Aldridge of Uxbridge, int. Nov. 11, 1831.
Josiah Winn [int. Win] and Huldah Wilson, Apr. 18, 1797.
Julia of Lowel, and William Carter of Lowel, Aug. 12, 1827.*
Julia Ann and John C. Coburn of Lowel, int. Mar. 21, 1836.
Keziah and Henry Sawyer, July 9, 1789. [Kezia, m.r.]
Lauretta, d. Ephraim and Hannah, and Fisher Ames Hildreth
Esq., editor, of Lowell, s. Israel and Dolly, Nov. 5, [18]46.*
Leah and Moses Broadstreet Coburn, Jan. 5, 1786.
Leanath and Sarah Jane Cross, Oct. 3, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.
COBURN, Lucy and Simeon Williams, int. Aug. 30, 1760.
Lydia and Dr. James Abbot, int. Feb. 25, 1758.
Lydia, Mrs., and Elijah Coburn of Pelham, int. Jan. 15, 1774.
Lydia A., 22, d. Paschal and Lydia, and John R. Kimball, 27, of
Brooklyn, N.Y., s. David T. and Dolly, May 30, 1844.*
Heniker], N.H., Nov. 9, 1834, in Lowell.
Marquis DeLafayette and Elisabeth Varnum, int. June 17, 1820.
Mary and Thomas Goodhue, int. Aug. 4, 1753.
Mary, Mrs., and Abraham Coburn, int. Aug. 13, 1774.
Mary, Mrs., and Joseph Varnum Jr., int. Dec. 17, 1774.
Mary and Samuel Smith of Nottinghamwest, int. Feb. 7, 1784.
Mary and Daniel Coburn, int. May 13, 1784.
Mary, wid., and Capt. Timothy Eaton of Haverhill, int. Nov. 1,
1797.
Mary and Jesse Williams, int. June 14, 1802.
Mary and Dearborn Marston of Stratham, N.H., int. Apr. 4,
1836.
5, 1836.
Mary Bradstreet and Robert Park of Windham, int. Oct. 11,
1809. [Mary Bradstreet Coburn, m. Nov. 5, c.r.i.]
Merab and Samuel Durant, int. Feb. 23, 1788.
Mercy, Mrs., and Jonathan Pareham of Dunstable, int. Nov. 26,
1774.
Mercy and John Parker, int. Nov. 6, 1784.
Mercy and Nathaniel Coburn, int. Jan. 27, 1787.
Mercy [int. Marcy B.] and Philip Peirce [int. Phillip Pierce], ———,
[int. Apr. 1], 1809.
Micah Jr. and Hannah Crosby, Sept. 27, 1832.
Minah, Mrs., of Pelham, and Nathaniel Jones, int. July 4, 1772.
Moses and Mrs. Bette Pebodde of Andover, int. Nov. 4, 1761.
[Moses B. Jr., c.r.i.]
Moses Broadstreet and Leah Coburn, Jan. 5, 1786.
Nabby and Daniel Parker, int. June 19, 1797. [m. July 12, c.r.i.]
Naomi and Solomon Osgood, int. Sept. 2, 1813.
Naomi and Isaac Hardy of Hollis, int. May 4, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.
COBURN, Nathaniel and Betsy Currier [int. Betsa Currer] of Pelham, Nov. 27, 1800. [Betsy Currier, c.r.i.]
Nathaniel Bradstreet [int. Broadstreet] and Hannah Coburn, Apr. 22, 1813. [Nathaniel Bradstreet Coburn, c.r.i.]
Pascal P. [int. Paoli] and Lydia Jones, —— [int. July 8], 1815.
Peter and Mrs. Dolle Varnum, int. Nov. 26, 1763.
Peter and Mrs. Rebeka Fletcher of Dunstable, int. Oct. 17, 1767.
Peter, Lt., and Mary Varnum, int. May 6, 1813. [m. June 29, c.r.i.]
Pheba, Mrs., and Jabish Coburn, int. May 3, 1776.
Pheby and Solomon Osgood Jr., Mar. 5, 1801. [Phebe, c.r.i.]
Phineas and Polley [int. Polly] Fox, Apr. 24, 1803. [Polly, c.r.i.]
Polley and David Barker of Nottingham West, int. Jan. 19, 1822.
Prescat [int. Prescott] and Dolly Abbot, Dec. 22, 1814. [Prescott and Dolley Abbott, c.r.i.]
Rachael and Reuben Coburn, int. May 29, 1784.
Rachiel, Mrs., and Jonathan Parkhurst, int. Oct. 28, 1780.
Reuben and Mary Massey, int. Dec. 30, 1758.
Reuben and Rachael Coburn, int. May 29, 1784.
Reuben and Hannah Flint, Apr. 26, 1814.
Rhoda, Mrs., and Timothy Brown of Tewksberry, int. Feb. 26, 1779.
Rhoda and Jacob Ames of New Ipswich, N.H., Mar. 14, 1833 [int. Feb. 20, 1838, etc].
Ruth, Mrs., and Thomas Coburn Jr., int. July 2, 1762.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

COBURN, Salla [int. Sally] and Simeon Butterfield of Cornish [int. adds N.H.], Oct. 29, 1705.
Salla and Simeon [int. Semeon] Flint, June 3, 1800. [Semeon, c.r.i.]
Sarah and Reubin Emmerson of Methewin, int. Nov. 30, 1745.
Sarah, Mrs., and William Varnum, int. Apr. 2, 1768.
Sarah, Mrs., of Pelham, and John Williams, int. July 10, 1779.
Sarah, wid., and Willard Coburn, int. Feb. 11, 1803. [m. Apr. 21, c.r.i.]
Sarah and Robert Parks [int. Park of Winham], Dec. 12, 1812. [Park of Windham, c.r.i.]
Sarah, wid., and Stephen Currier of Methuen, Mar. 27, 1821.*
Sarah and Alfred F. Richardson, Dec. 14, 1826.
Saul and Hannah Jones, July 3, 1788.
Saul Jr. and Relief Jones, July 10, 1814.
Sibbil, Mrs., and Micah Hildreth, int. July 1, 1775.
Simeon [int. Semion] and Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elezabeth] Coburn, May 27, 1766. [Simon and Mrs. Elisabeth Coburn, m.r.]
Simeon and Mrs. Abigail Rusell, int. Apr. 28, 1781.
Simeon M. of Salem, and Harriett Ames, int. Oct. 11, 1840.
Simon and Abigail Tayler, int. Dec. 4, 1754.
Simon and Mrs. Kezia Durin, int. Aug. 11, 1763.
Simon and Molley Varnum, int. Nov. 7, 1794. [m. Dec. 2, c.r.i.]
Sippio and ——— [int. Silvia Hill] [negroes], Dec. 13, 1792. [Silvia Hill, c.r.i.]
Smith and Dinah Hemphil [int. Hemphill, adds negroes], ——— [int. Sept. 13], 1794.
Sybal (see Sibbil).
Thaddeus (see Theddais).
Thankful [int. adds Mrs.] and Moses Clemens [int. Clemons], Feb. 20, 1766.

* Intention not recorded.
COBURN, Thankfull and Benjamin Butterfeild of Nottingham, int. Dec. 8, 1736.
Theddais [int. Thaddeus] and Olive Jones, Feb. 26, 1789. [Thaddeus, m.r. c.r.i.]
Thomas Jr. and Mrs. Ruth Coburn, int. July 2, 1762.
Thomas and Susannah Harvey, Feb. 9, 1815.
Thomas J. and Clarissa Fox, int. June 1, 1833.
Timothy, Capt., and Mrs. Daborah Coburn, int. Aug. 24, 1767.
Timothy and Jean Moody of Pelham, int. May 26, 1796.
Timothy Jr. and Hannah Varnum, Nov. 3, 1807.
Timothy Jr. and Frances Wood of Bluehill, Me., int. Oct. 9, 1830.
Uriah and Mrs. Sarah Maril of Havarihill, int. July 8, 1775.
Warner and Polly Richardson, Nov. 26, 1829.
Warner and Rebecca B. Jones, int. Dec. 6, 1840.
Willard and Sarah Coburn, wid., int. Feb. 11, 1803. [m. Apr. 21, c.r.i.]
William and Mary Fox, wid., int. Dec. 27, 1755.
William and Hannah Jones, int. Apr. 9, 1762.
William B. and Hannah A. Boynton, Dec. 1, 1836.
Zechariah and Prudence Jones of New Boston, int. Nov. 21, 1816.

COCHRAN, Mary, 28, d. Isaac and Susan, and William B. Tibbetts, 33, school teacher, s. Peter and Sarah. Dec. 25, 1845.*

COGSWELL, Emerson of Concord, and Elisabeth Buttrick of Concord, Dec. 28, 1794.*

COLBURN (see Cobun, Coburn), Aaron and Marcy Varnum, int. Dec. 9, 1722.
Aaron and Phebe Harris of Hollis, int. Apr. 26, 1755.
Ebenezer and Sarah Whiting, int. Nov. 23, 1751.
Edward Jr. and Hannah Butterfield of Nottingham, int. Nov. 20, 1742.
Elesabeth ad and Moses Richardson, int. May 16, 1752.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARriages.

Colburn, Elizabeth and Nathan Jones, int. Oct. 8, 1743.
Hannah and John Littlehail of Haverhill, int. Aug. —, 1715.
Hannah and William Foster of Chelmsford, int. Sept. 12, 1744.
Hannah and Elijah Hildreth, int. Dec. 27, 1746.
Jacob and Sarah Perham of Chelmsford, int. Nov. 18, 1737.
Jacob and Jerusha Eaton of Reading, int. Jan. 11, 1752.
James and Ruth Varnum, Dec. 4, 1719.*
John and Sarah Richardson of Chelmsford, int. May —, 1715.
Joseph, Dea., and Deborah Wright, wid., int. Dec. 8, 1722.
Joseph " tertious" and Hannah Hildreth, int. Aug. 26, 1736.
Joshua and Hannah Richardson, int. Sept. 12, 1747.
Lucy and Stephon Kimbal, int. Oct. 16, 1736.
Mary and David Fox, int. Mar. 14, 1738.
Mary and Timothy Colburn, int. June 8, 1739.
Moses and Deborah Wright, July 7, 1730.*
Newton and Sarah J. Richardson, Dec. 1, 1836.
Samuel Jr. and Mary Brawdstreet, int. Feb. 5, 1742—3.
Susanah and Stephon Fletcher of Chelmsford, int. July 31, 1741.
Thankfull and Christopher Williams, int. July 5, 1755.
Timothy and Mary Colburn, int. June 8, 1739.

Colby, Lucius, 21, operative, of Lowell, s. Jesse and Loana,
and Ruth Day, 19, of Lowell, d. Jacob and Lydia, Apr. 6,
[18]48.*

Cole, Harriett, wid., 37, d. Dan[iel] Coburn and Rhoda, and
Perley Parker 2d, 23, farmer, s. Asa and Elizabeth, Feb.
5, 1846.*

John of Chelmsford, and Polley Richardson, int. Jan. 2, 1795
[ m. Jan. 25, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

Moses and Salla Cole, wid., May 16, 1805.* [Sala, c.r.i.]
Polley, wid., and Moses Cole, int. May 4, 1805.
Salla, wid., and Moses Cole, May 16, 1805.* [Sala, c.r.i.]

Colly, Mary R., 19, of Lowell, d. Nathaniel (Colley) and
Ruth, and Jason Elliott, 23, operative, of Lowell, s. Tho[mas]
(Elliot) and Amelia, Nov. 24, [18]47.*

Colman, Mary, Mrs., of Tuksbary, and John Tayler, int. Jan.
24, 1761.

25], Aug. 26, 1844.*

Combs, Solomon [and] Lyydia Abot [int. Lydia Abbot], Dec.
2, 1824.

Conant, Elias [int. of Holliss] and Hannah Heaselton [int.
Haselton], May 14, 1815.

Conley, Eliseabth, Mrs., and Jacob Hibbard, int. Oct. 23, 1779.


Connor (see Conner), Peg [int. Conner] “Servant of Mrs
Debarah [int. Daborah] Coburn,” and Smith “servant of
Mr Robert [int. Robert] Coburn,” July 10 [1766]. [Conner,
m.r.]
William [int. Corner] of Henniker [int. Heniker], N.H., and
Maria Coburn, Nov. 9, 1834, in Lowell.

Cook, Susannah of Provincetown, and Solomon Taylor, int. Nov.
19, 1795.

Coombs (see Combs).

Corning, Benjamin [int. adds Jr. of Londonderry] and Mary
Flint, May 27, 1812.

Cory, Betty of Chelmsford, and Daniel Shattuck of Hollis,
Nov. 13, 1793.* [Betsey and Daniel Shattock, c.r.i.]

Cotton, Harriett P., 23, of Lowell, d. Daniel and Mary, and
Charles Varney, 26 [?], machinist, of Lowell, s. Israel and
Sally, July 9, [18]48.*

Samuel, Rev., of Litchfield, and Eliseabth [int. Elezebah] Parker,
Dec. 5 [1765]. [Mrs. Elisabeth, m.r.]

* Intention not recorded.
COULTON (see Colton).

COURIER (see Currier), Lusena and Bradford Bean of Lyndon, Vt., int. Nov. 17, 1839.

COX, Charles H., 24, operative, of Lowell, and Sarah E. Bean, 22, of Lowell, Mar. 10, 1846.*
Elizabeth and Joseph Cross "Transient," Feb. 9, 1840.
Sabrina S., 24, of Lowell, d. John and Sarah, and William D. Sanborn, 27, laborer, of Lowell, s. Benjamin and Mary, July 13, [1847].*

COXETER, James E., 21, operative, of Lowell, s. John and Margaret, and Mary B. Gale, 19, of Lowell, d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 6, [1847].*

CRABTREE, Ephraim, 32, farmer, of Hancock, Me., s. George and Rebecca, and Maria L. Bragdon, 30, operative, of Lowell, d. John and Lydia, Oct. 27, 1846.*

CRAFTS, John W. of Boston, and Mary Ann Wilsin [int. Wilson], Sept. 1, 1836.


CROMWELL, Hannah A., 25, of Lowell, d. John and Mary, and Gideon Bates, 26, operative, of Lowell, s. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 2, [1847].*

CROSBERY (see Crosbey, Crosby), Jonathan and Mrs. Elisabeth Gorden, int. Jan. 31, 1778.

CROSBEY (see Crosbey, Crosby), Hannah and David Abbot, int. May 13, 1797. [Crosby, m. Nov. 9, c.r.l]
John and Meribah Rowell of Darryfield, int. Nov. 27, 1809.
Jonathan and Dolly [int. Dollay] Parker, June 1, 1809.

CROSBY (see Crosberry, Crosbey), Hannah and Micah Coburn Jr., Sept. 27, 1832.
Jonathan Jr. [int. Crosbey] and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Goodhue, [Nov.] 26 [1772].

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

Jonathan C. and Lydia Cheever, July 26, 1832.

CROSS, Abijah of Methuen, and Elezebeth Parker, int. May 13, 1784.
Betsey and Henry Austin, int. July 17, 1803.
Joseph "Transient" and Elizabeth Cox, Feb. 9, 1840.
Lydia of Methuen, and John Harvey, int. Apr. 22, 1780.
Sarah Jane and Leanath Coburn, Oct. 3, 1839.

CROWN, George W. and Venorma O. Austin of Lowell, int. July 18, 1838.

CUMINGS (see Cummings), Jabez, 23, clerk, of Lowell, s. George W. and Lucy, and Almira M. Purkins, 24, operative, of Lowell, d. Ephrain (Perkins), Sept. 7, 1844.*
Thomas of Ipswich, and Lydia Richardson, int. July 17, 1736.

CUMMINGS (see Cumings), Samuel [int. Commings] and Dorcas Coburn, Apr. 7, 1789.
Simeon Esq. of Merimack [int. Merimac], and Mary Smith [int. adds wid.], Jan. 18, 1798.
Thankfull of Notinghamwest, and Joseph Wilson, int. Mar. 18, 1805.

CURRIER (see Courier), Betsay [int. Betsa Currer] of Pelham, and Nathaniel Coburn, Nov. 27, 1800. [Betsey Currier, c.r.i.]
Harriet, 31, operative, d. John (Currir) and Nancy, and Moses S. Emerson, 24, shoemaker, of Lowell, s. William and Betsey, Nov. 10, 1845.*
Harriet W., 22, of Lowell, d. David and Betsey, and Luther C. Shackford, 21, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 29 [1846].*
John of Pelham, and Hannah Coburn, int. June 6, 1794.
Jonathan of Pelham, and Elizabeth Coburn, Apr. 12, 1808. [Eliza "alias" Betsey, c.r.i.]
Polley and James Bowers, Jan. 12, 1818.
Polly of Methuing, and Thadius Richardson, int. Oct. 17, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.
CURRIER, Sarah [int. Salla Currer] of Pelham, and Levi Jones, Feb. 5, 1801. [Sarah Currier, c.r.i.]
Simeon of Pelham, N.H., and Emly [int. Emely] Hall, Nov. 9, 1826. [Emly, c.r.i.]
Stephen of Methuen, and Sarah Coburn, wid., Mar. 27, 1821.*

CURTIES (see Curtis), Ephraim and “Ms” Mary Pecock of Tewksbury, int. Apr. —, 1742.

Betty and Timothy Hall, int. Jan. 27, 1787.
Elezebath and William Lindsay, int. Dec. 8, 1753.
Ephraim Jr. and Mrs. Abigail Williams, int. Aug. 7, 1761.
Hannah and Simon Nucom of Thetford, Vt., Mar. 4, 1790. [Newcomb, m.r.] [Newcomb, c.r.i.]
Mary and Jonathan Jones, int. Sept. 20, 1754.
Mary, Mrs., and Jacob French of Bilaraca, int. Oct. 30, 1766.

CUTTER, John E., 23, machinist, of Lawrence, s. John and Mary, and Julia A. Lewis, 22, d. Tho[mas] and Charlotte, Dec. 24, [18]48.*
John P. and Charlotte Varnum, int. Nov. 12, 1830.
Polley [int. Cutler] and Moses Cheever [int. Chever], Aug. 20, 1789. [Polly Cutter and Moses Cheever, m.r.]

DAIKEN (see Daken), Mary of Salem, and Oliver Morse, int. Apr. 12, 1834.

DAIKEN (see Daiken), Levi of Nottinghamwest [int. Levy Dakin of Nottingham], N.H., and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Hamblet, [Apr.] 20, 1769. [Levi Dakin of Nottingham West, m.r.]
Salla, Mrs., of Nottingham, and David Coburn, int. Apr. 13, 1782.

DANA (see Dane), Maria and Samuel Whitworth Jr., int. July 10, 1834.

DANE (see Dana), Alice of Chelmsford, and Asa Procter of Chelmsford, Nov. 13, 1808.*
Mary of Chelmsford, and Samuel Baldwin, int. Dec. 29, 1815.
Osgood and Mary Richardson of Methuen, int. Mar. 28, 1812.

* Intention not recorded.
DANE, William and Louis Richardson of Methuen, int. Aug. 24, 1810.

DANFORTH, Moley, Mrs., and Solomon Jones, int. Dec. 6, 1777.

DARLING, Emma and Nehemiah Hardy, Nov. 18, 1830.

DAVIDSON, Ann of Hancock, and Edward Fields, int. June 3, 1820.


DAVIES (see Davis), Amos [int. Davis of Pelham] and Mehitable Stevens [int. Mehitable Stephens], Dec. 31, 1811. [Davis of Pelham, and Mehetable Stevens, c.r.i.]

John Johnson of Chelmsford, and Betty Fletcher of Chelmsford, Apr. 29, 1798.*

Nathan, Rev., and Mrs. Susanna Gee of Boston, int. Mar. 29, 1766.

DAVIS (see Davies), Adam, 21, operative, of Lowell, d. Benjamin and Sarah, and Mary J. Plaisted, 22, of Lowell, d. Simon and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1847.*


Ebenezer and Genet Ballock of Barnet, int. May 11, 1800.


Francis [int. Francies of Haverhill] and Zeviah Lew [int. Zurviah Lue], Aug. 11, 1796.


Levi [int. adds Jr. of Andover] and Mary Mears, Nov. 23, 1820.


Lydia and Solomon Smith, int. Aug. 11, 1799. [m. Oct. 8, c.r.i.]

Mereba [int. Meribah] and Joel Trul [int. Trull], Feb. 22, 1803.

[Meribah and Joel Trull, c.r.i.]

Merriam of Pelham, and Jonathan Williams, int. Sept. 29, 1806.

Mitchel and Anna Hall of Methuen, int. Jan. 17, 1784.

Moses and Sarah Sawyer, int. Mar. 7, 1785.


Nancy of Boston, and Amnon Coburn, int. July 30, 1831.


* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

DAVIS, Rachel and Enoch Barker, Sept. 28, 1790.
Rebecca of Lowell, and George W. Emerson of Hanover [?], N.H.,
Feb. 14, 1827.*
Rebecca, 24, of Carlisle, d. John and Rebecca, and Ephraim
Davis, 25, of Lowell, s. Ephraim T. and Comfort, Nov. 25,
[18]48.*
Samuel G. of Lowell, and Louisa Flint, June 12, 1834.
Sarah and David Blood Jr., int. July 16, 1814.
Sarah P. of Acton, and Ephraim Peabody, int. Nov. 10, 1833.
Saviah and William Barr, int. Dec. 20, 1806. [m. Jan. 11, 1807,
c.r.i.]
Susannah of Chelmsfo[rd], and Moses Hall. Mar. 26, 1789. [Hale,
m.r.]
Timothy and Anna Downing, int. Dec. 22, 1795.

DAWLEY, William, 21, baker, of Lowell, s. W[illia]m and
Harriet, and Abby C. Jenkins, 18, of Lowell, d. Ben[jami]n
and Abby, May 19, [18]47.*

DAY, Abigail of Bradford, and Nathaniel Mitchel, int. Oct. 30,
1756.
Ruth, 19, of Lowell, d. Jacob and Lydia, and Lucius Colby, 21,
operative, of Lowell, s. Jesse and Loana, Apr. 6, [18]48.*

DEANS, Emily of Ashford, Conn., and Isaac M. Lewis of Lowell,
Aug. 24, 1829.*

DEARBORN, Ann, 27, operative, of Lowell, d. David and Mary,
and Christopher Philbrick, 26, laborer, of Lowell, s. Richard
and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1846.*


DEVINIL, Patty P. and Henry Eames of Lowell, int. Oct. 19,
1826.

DEXTER, Almina, 25, d. Parker and Betsey, and Lucian Fos-
dick, 24, merchant, s. Cyrus and Sally, Mar. 18, [18]48.*
Bartlet W. of Chelmsford, and Mercy F. Jones, int. Jan. 12,
1834.

DICKERMAN, Lemuel [dup. Dickman] of Boston, and Polley

DIDSON (see Ditson), John and Charlotte Ames of Tyngs-
borough, int. Nov. 10, 1815.

* Intention not recorded.
DIDSON, Phebe and Andrew Gott, int. May 27, 1796. [Dedson, and Andrew Got, m. Nov. 2, c.r.i.]
Seth and Mrs. Bridget Goodhue, int. June 21, 1777.

DILLIWAY, Dorathy, Mrs., of Andover, and Timothy Barker,
int. Feb. 17, 1776.

DINSMORE, Persis F., 25, of Lowell, d. John and Hannah, and
Joseph W. Proctor, 28, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Joseph and
Betsey, Dec. 31 [1846].*

DITSON (see Didson), Elezebeth and Ezekiel Richardson, int.
Aug. 25, 1759.
Reubin [int. Reuben] and Abigail Webster, Nov. 23, 1827.
[Reuben and Abigail Webster, c.r.i.]

DOAK, John A. and Almira Belcher of Framingham, int. June
10, 1831.
Nancy Marchant [int. Doake] and Samuel Durant, Feb. 2, 1809.
[Doak, c.r.i.]
Thomas D. [int. of Northfield] and Betsey Bradley, Nov. 25,
1813.


DODGE, Andrew and Sarah M. Hildreth, int. Aug. 2, 1829.

DORE, Hannah [Dove] of Lowell, and Dexter Hildreth of
Lowell, Oct. 21, 1838.*

DOTY, Mary J., 20, operative, d. Henry and Mary, and Jonathan
E. Piper, 21, operative, of Saco, Me., s. John and Ann, Nov.
24, [18]47.*

DOVE (see Dore).

DOWNES, Deborah of Lowell, and Isaac Farnworth, int. Aug.
27, 1837.

DOWNING, Anna and Timothy Davis, int. Dec. 22, 1795.
Anna and Robert Ellingwood, int. Apr. 15, 1797. [wid., m. June
27, c.r.i.]

DRESSER, Samuel of Lowell, and Caroline Proctor of Lowell,
May 18, 1828.*

DUARRANT (see Durant), Elisabeth, Mrs., of Pelham, and
Thomas Hamblet, int. Mar. 5, 1773.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.


DURANT (see Duarrant), Elizabeth and Benjamin F. Wood, int. Aug. 30, 1840.
Nathun and Salley Haseltine, int. Aug. 10, 1798. [Nathan and Sarah Haseltine, m. Sept. —, c.r.i.]
Samuel [int. Duarrant] and [int. adds Mrs.] Rachel Jones, Jan. 2, 1772.
Samuel and Merab Coburn, int. Feb. 23, 1788.
Samuel and Nancy Marchant Doak [int. Doake], Feb. 2, 1809. [Doak, c.r.i.]
Thomas and Elizabeth C. Marshall of Lowell, Sept. 6, 1836.

DURGIN, Sarah Ann and James M. Varnum, int. Nov. 3, 1839.

DURIN, Kezia, Mrs., and Simon Coburn, int. Aug. 11, 1763.
Mary, Mrs., and Daniel Fox, int. Oct. 18, 1760.
Mary, Mrs., and William Maril of Nottingham West, int. Feb. 8, 1763.

DUTTON, John [int. Dutten] and Susannah Williams, Nov. 18, 1787.

DWINEILL (see Dwinils, Dwinnell), Clarissa and Cyrus Butterfield of Tyngsborough, int. Feb. 17, 1830.

DWINILS (see Dwinell, Dwinnell), Marry of New Rowley, and John Friend "a tranctien person," int. Aug. 13, 1826.

DWINELL (see Dwinell, Dwinnell), Martha [int. Patty P. Dwinil] and Henry Eames of Lowel [int. Lowell], Nov. 12, 1826. [Martha P. Dwinnell and Henry Eames of Lowell, c.r.i.]

EAMES (see Ames), Henry of Lowel [int. Lowell], and Martha Dwinnell [int. Patty P. Dwinil], Nov. 12, 1826. [of Lowell, and Martha P. Dwinnell, c.r.i.]

EARL, Caroline H. and William M. Pride of Fitchburgh, int. May 3, 1840.
Francis, 21, carpenter, of Lowell, s. J. and H., and Mary A. Worcester, 22, of Lowell, d. J. and M., Feb. 6, 1847.*

* Intention not recorded.
EARL, Lydia and Henry Parmenter of Sudbury, Jan. 22 [sic, int. Mar. 4], 1832. [Apr. i, C.R.I.]

EASMAN (see Eastman), Daniel of Fryburge [int. Fryesberg], and Sarah Whiting [int. Whitting], Mar. 1, 1787.

EAST, Abigail [int. Mrs. Abigail] and Asa Varnum, [Dec.] 31 [1772].
Anna, Mrs., and Jonathan Varnum, int. Nov. 24, 1764.
Hephzibah, Mrs., and Amos Mors of Methuening, int. July 17, 1761.


EATON, Jerusha of Reading, and Jacob Colburn, int. Jan. 11, 1752.
Mary A. and Jacob V. Holt, May 14, 1844.*
Sarah, Mrs., of Salom, and Thomas Coburn, int. Oct. 2 1761.
Stephen (Sephen) and Abigail Trull, —— [?1833].*
Timothy, Capt., of Haverhill, and Mary Coburn, wid., int. Nov. 1, 1797.

EDWARDS, Hepzibah P. of Gilmantown, N.H., and Jeremiah Sawyer, int. June 1, 1810.

ELIOT (see Ellet, Elliot, Elliott, Elliot), John and Hannah Gilchrist, int. Feb. 4, 1797. [Ellit, and Hannah Gilchrist, m. Feb. 22, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Axah Austin, int. Feb. 4, 1797. [Ellet, and Araih Austin, m. Feb. 21, C.R.I.]

ELLET (see Eliot, Elliot, Elliott, Elliot), Elesebath, Mrs., and James Harvey, int. Feb. 12, 1780.

ELLINGWOOD (see Allenwood, Ellinwod), Rhoda and Benjamin Woodbridge Jr. of Andover, int. June 27, 1818.
Robert and Anna Downing, int. Apr. 15, 1797. [wid., m. June 27, C.R.I.]
Sophia and John Kennedy of Andover, int. Nov. 9, 1823.

ELLINWOD (see Allenwood, Ellingwood), Robart of New Salem, N.H., and Phebe Clough, int. Feb. 12, 1795. [Robert Ellingwood and Phebe Clough, m. Apr. 5, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.


ELLOT (see Eliot, Ellet, Elliott, Elliot), Polley, Mrs., and Benjamin Varnum, int. June 2, 1780.


ELSWORTH (see Elsworth), Polly of Gilmantown, N.H., and Enoch Frye, int. Sept. 20, 1806.


Luther [int. adds Dr. of Salem, N.H.] and Patience Wood, June 16 [1812]. [Dr. Luther, c.r.i.]


Moses S., 24, shoemaker, of Lowell, s. William and Betsey, and Harriet Currier, 31, operative, d. John (Curri) and Nancy, Nov. 10, 1845.*


EMMERSON (see Emerson), Reubin of Methewin, and Sarah Coburn, int. Nov. 30, 1745.

ESTERBROOKS, Salley of Chester, and Ezekiel Fox, int. Dec. 11, 1814.

* Intention not recorded.

ESTY (see Estey), Betsey and Andrew Fisher, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

EVERETT, Stephen of Saco, Me., and Alma Richardson, Sept. 16, 1832.

FARLEY, John of Hollis, and Joanna Coburn, Jan. 31, 1809.

FARMER, Betty of Pelham, and Ebenezer Burbank, int. July 16, 1795.
David P., 25, yeoman, of Pelham, N.H., s. Simion and Mary, and Mary Ann Hamblet, 25, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, May 5, 1846.*
Edward and Mary Winn, int. Mar. 24, 1753.
Edward and Sarah Abbot of Andover, int. Oct. 15, 1756.
Hannah and Noah Bailey, int. Apr. 18, 1783.
John of Billerica [int. Billirica], and Sarah Adams [int. adds wid.], Mar. 18, 1789.

FARNSWORTH (see Farnworth), William and Catharine Haskell, Apr. 30, 1816.*

FARNUM, Beckey of Andover, and Jeddiah Frye, int. Nov. 29, 1797.
Mehitable and Theodore Staples, int. June 14, 1840.

FARNWORTH (see Farnsworth), Isaac and Deborah Downes of Lowell, int. Aug. 27, 1837.

FAY, Almira and Erasmus D. Leavitt of Lowell, int. Nov. 14, 1835.

FELLOWS, Ruth and Samuel Jones, int. May 5, 1839.

FERGUSON (see Ferguson).

FIELDS, Edward and Ann Davidson of Hancock, int. June 3, 1820.

FISHER, Abijah [int. of Francistown] and Sarah Friend, June 5, 1817.
Andrew and Betsey Esty, int. Aug. 6, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

FISK, John of Concord, N.H., and Elizabeth Kittrigd [int. Kettridge], June 15, 1829. [Kittredge, c.r.i.]
Rachel of Reading, and Joseph Beard of Reading, Nov. 28, 1799.*
William of Teucksberry, and Mrs. Rachiel Fox, int. Nov. 29, 1777.


FITTON, Sarah and Samuel A. Whittiker, Sept. 30, 1834, in Lowell.

FITZ (see Fits).

FLETCHER (see Fletchers), Bethier, Mrs., of Westford, and Jonathan Jones Jr., int. Dec. 25, 1778.
Betty of Chelmsford, and Johnson Davies of Chelmsford, Apr. 29, 1798.*
George of Tyngsboro, and Mary Carlin, int. Apr. 7, 1831.
Jeremiah, widr., 56, yeoman, of Lawrence, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, and Sarah Ladd, 37, of Lowell, Sept. 1, [18]47.*
[Polly, m. Dec. 31, c.r.i.]
Mary and Samuel Frye, int. June 22, 1806. [Fry, m. Aug. 17, c.r.i.]
Prudence [int. adds Mrs.] and Charles F. Coburn, June 13, 1837.
Ralph of Lowell [int. Lowel], and Prudence Jones, Dec. 21, 1826.
[of Lowell, c.r.i.]
Samuel and Allis Baker [int. Ellis Baco], July 17, 1805. [Alice Baron, c.r.i.]
Samuel and Sally Ames of Tngsborough [int. Tyngsborough], Oct. 6, 1830. [of Tngsboro, c.r.i.]
Sarah and Hugh Jones Jr., int. Aug. 10, 1751.

FLETCHERS (see Fletcher), Nehemiah [int. Fletcher] and Polly Gordon [int. Polley Gorden], Apr. 8, 1798.

* Intention not recorded.
FLINT, Alvan and Margery S. Green of Shrewsbury, int. Aug. 13, 1831.
Betty Winchester and Edward Sheaf Brown of Bedford, Sept. 11, 1799.* C.R.I.
Daniel and Salla Clark of Pelham, int. Apr. 18, 1802.
Hannah and Granderson Morse [int. of Methuen], Mar. 24, 1814.
Hannah and Reuben Coburn, Apr. 26, 1814.
Heman and Rhoda Cheever, int. Mar. 11, 1809. [Cheever, m. Apr. 20, C.R.I.]
Louisa and Samuel G. Davis of Lowell, June 12, 1834.
Mary and Benjamin Corning [int. adds Jr. of Londonderry], May 27, 1812.
Miles and Mrs. Susanna Pilsbary of Amsbary, int. Nov. 13, 1767.
Nehemiah and Sarah Whiting, Apr. 18, 1769.*
Rachel Varnum and Thomas Jones, May 14, 1812.
Sarah, wid., and Reuben Richardson, Mar. 28, 1828.
Silus and Elizabeth Taggert of Lowell, int. Sept. 30, 1833.
Simeon [int. Semeon] and Salla Coburn, June 3, 1800. [Semeon, C.R.I.]
Simeon and Melinda Knowlton of Lowell, int. Apr. 25, 1840.
Susan and Daniel Coburn 2d, int. Mar. 26, 1832.
Sybil [int. Sibbil] and Micah Coburn, May 29, 1798.
Tryphena and Samuel Parker of Methuen, int. Apr. 18, 1815.

FORBUSH (see Furbush).

FORD, Lydia of Chelmsford, and Ephraim Buttrick of Chelmsford, Mar. 6, 1803.*
Mahittable of Nottingham West, and Jeremiah Varnum, int. Dec. 31, 1821.
Robert [int. Robart] and [int. adds Mrs.] Jemima Whitcher [int. Whicher], Jan. 5, 1773. [Whicher, m.r.]

* Intention not recorded.
FORGUSON, James [int. of Pelham] and Asenath Varnum, Apr. 30, 1812. [Forguison, c.r.i.]

FOSDICK, Lucian, 24, merchant, s. Cyrus and Sally, and Almina Dexter, 25, d. Parker and Betsey, Mar. 18, [18]48.*

FOSS, Martha J., 21, operative, of Lowell, d. William and Sally, and William H. Morse, 22, operative, of Lowell, s. Mark and Betsey, Sept. 5, [18]46.*

FOSTER, Franklin of Dunstable, N.H., and Mary Hunting of Tewksbury, Jan. 12, 1826.*
Hannah of Andover, and Jacob Barker, int. Feb. 1, 1760.
John of Pelham, and Hannah Piper, Jan. 28, 1802. [of Pelham, N.H., c.r.i.]
John 3d [int. omits 3d, adds of Andover] and Mary Harris, Mar. 8, 1814.
Maria and Obadiah Hall, int. Sept. 7, 1807. [m. Oct. 27, c.r.i.]
Martha and William Parker of Tewksbury, Nov. 29, 1810.
Ruth and Thomas Linsey, int. Apr. 19, 1755.
William of Chelmsford, and Hannah Colburn, int. Sept. 12, 1744.
William Jr. of Tewksbury, and Sophia Richardson, int. Nov. 30, 1817.


FOX, Abigail and Alonzo Howe of Tewksbury, Nov. 30, 1826. [Abigail and Alonzo How, c.r.i.]
Abigail, Mrs., and William Wood, int. Apr. 18, 1761.
Abijah and Mrs. Marcy Harras, int. Oct. 17, 1778.
Charles and Sarah Stearns of Charlestown, int. Oct. 11, 1822.
Charlotte and William Abbot [int. of Boston], Sept. 26, 1815.
Chloe and Stephen Wood, Mar. 5, 1816.
Clarisa and Benjamin Bradley, Dec. 1, 1815.
Clarrissa and Thomas J. Coburn, int. June 1, 1833.
Damaras and Eliab Wilson of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], Dec. 30, 1802. [of Pelham, N.H., c.r.i.]
Daniel and Mrs. Mary Durin, int. Oct. 18, 1760.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

FOX, Daniel and Mrs. Ruth Jaquith of Pelham, int. Sept. 20, 1765.
Daniel and Deborah Bailey of Pelham, int. Sept. 2, 1797. [m. Oct. 12, c.r.i.]
Daniel Jr. and Lydia Goodhue, int. June 7, 1806. [m. Nov. 27, c.r.i.]
David and Mary Colburn, int. Mar. 14, 1738.
David [int. Daved] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Russell, Jan. 2, 1772.
Dorcas, Mrs., and Elijah Sargent of Mathuen, int. Sept. 4, 1773.
Dorcas and Samuel Fox, int. Oct. 10, 1824. [m. Oct. 31, c.r.i.]
Eliphelet [int. Eliphalet] and Elisabeth Russell [int. Mrs. Elisa-
bath.Russel], Nov. 13, 1770.
Eliphelet Jr. and Rhoda Taylor, int. Aug. 15, 1795. [Eliphalet Jr.,
m. Sept. 12, c.r.i.]
Ellen Augusta, 24, d. Nath[aniel] and Fanny, and Rush Swan, 27,
farmer, s. Caleb and Sena, May 1, [18]49.*
Ezekiel and Salley Esterbrooks of Chester, int. Dec. 11, 1814.
Hannah and David Jones, int. Nov. 10, 1738.
Hannah, Mrs., and Ebenezer Varnum of Pelham, int. Mar. 8,
1768.
Hannah and Jonas Varnum Jr., Dec. 28, 1813.
Harriot of Tyngsborough, and Life Webster [int. Webster], Dec.
19, 1826. [Harriet of Tyngsboro, and Life Webster, c.r.I.]
Isaac and Abigail Prescott of Acton, int. Dec. 1, 1738.
Isaac and Hannah Blanchard of Andover, int. Aug. 27, 1755.
Joel and Mrs. Hannah Chever, int. Mar. 22, 1783.
Jonathan, Dr., of Chester, and Mrs. Zeriah Jones, int. Nov. 24,
1777.
Jonathan of S. Carolina, and Sally [int. Sarah] Jones, Aug. 30,
1810. [Sarah, c.r.i.]
Josiah and Mrs. Unice Clement, int. Mar. 8, 1782.
Josiah Jr. and Hannah Austin, Aug. 29, 1822.
Lydia, Mrs., and Moses Goodhue, int. Sept. 27, 1776.
Mahitabel and Michael Parker of Andover, int. Sept. 13, 1815.
Martha and Samuel Osgood of Andover, int. May 14, 1817.
Mary, wid., and William Coburn, int. Dec. 27, 1755.
Mary [int. adds Mrs.] and Josiah Wood, [Jan.] 18, 1770.
Mary, Mrs., and Bartholomew Mercy, int. July 27, 1771.
Mary and Daniel West of Lowell, Mar. 5, 1829.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

Fox, Mehitable (see Mahitable).
Nathaniel and Rebecca Standle [int. Mrs. Rebaka Standle],
Oct. 16 [1766]. [Mrs. Rebekah Stanley, M.R.]
Nathaniel, Lt., and Fanny Richardson, int. Oct. 25, 1818.
Peter and Nabby Wilson of Pelham, int. Sept. 30, 1797.
Petsey and Nathan Thissell, int. July 29, 1820.
Polly [int. Polly] and Ira Hall, Apr. 26, 1831. [Polly, C.R.I.]
Polley [int. Polly] and Phineas Coburn, Apr. 24, 1803. [Polly, C.R.I.]
Polly S. [int. J.] and John S. Eastman of Boston, Oct. 15, 1834.
Rachel, Mrs., and William Fisk of Teuksberry, int. Nov. 29, 1777.
Ralph of Tyngsborough, and Sophia Webster, int. Sept. 9, 1820.
Russell and Hepzibah Peabody, int. Mar. 21, 1807. [Russell and Hepzibah Peabody, m. Apr. 23, C.R.I.]
Sally [int. Salley] and William Hall, Nov. 26, 1812. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Samuel and Abi Wilson of Pelham, int. May 2, 1812. [m. ———, 1812, C.R.8.]
Samuel and Dorcas Fox, int. Oct. 10, 1824. [m. Oct. 31, C.R.I.]
Sarah and Jonathan Stevens, Dec. 1, 1808.*
Sophia W., 23, d. Ralph and Sophia, and Samuel King, widr., 29, stone mason, of Lawrence, s. Sam[uel] and Betsey, Nov. 8, [18]47.***

FREEMAN, Mahala and Zimri Lew [negroes], Aug. 31, 1811.
[Aug. 13, C.R.I.]
Moses of Newton, and Dinah Lew [negroes], Oct. 17, 1808.
Rufus and Elisabeth Janes, Sept. 23, 1844.*
Rufus L., 38, s. Moses and Dinah, and Elizabeth Williams of Charlestown [negroes], Apr. 24, [18]49.*
Sampson of Lyndsborough, and Cata Coburn, negroes, Oct. 6, 1788.*

FRENCH, Benjamin and Mrs. Bathsheba Hill of Billarack, int. Oct. 11, 1766.
Benjamin Jr. and Anna Nowell [int. Anne Nowell], Feb. 2, 1792.
[Friend, and Anna Nowell, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth of Dunstable, and Josiah Richardson, int. Apr. 1, 1738.

* Intention not recorded.
180

DRACUT MARRIAGES.

FRENCH, Jacob of Bilaraca, and Mrs. Mary Curtis, int. Oct. 30, 1766.
James H., 20, baker, of Lowell, s. Moses and Mary, and Clarisa McAlister, 15, d. John (McAliser) and Laura, Aug. 12, 1847.*
Josiah and Hannah Richardson, Oct. 27, 1793.
Lucy, "Misses," of Tewksbury, and James V. Hildreth Jr., int. Apr. 23, 1826.
Mehetabel and Dudla Coburn of Pelham, int. Dec. 4, 1784.
Patty and Moses Nowel Jr., int. Oct. 27, 1796. [Nowell, m. Dec. 15, c.r.i.]
Salla [int. Salley] and Dr. Aaron Grosvenor of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], July 17, 1791.
Sampson of Nottingham, and Sarah Clemment, int. July 7, 1739.
Stephen [int. Franch] of Bedford, N.H., and Dollay Colburn [int. Mrs. Dolle Coburn], [Jan.] 7, 1773. [Dolly Coburn, m.r.]

FRIEND, Benjamin (see Benjamin French).
Isaac and Martha Hardy, int. July 5, 1794. [m. July 24, c.r.i.]
Isaac Jr. and Olive Gilcreast, int. June 12, 1819.
John "a tranctien person" and Marry Dwinils of New Rowley, int. Aug. 13, 1826.
Martha and Elias Burns [int. of Pelham], Dec. 1, 1814.
Mary and John Parker of New Ipswich [int. of Ipswich], N.H., Nov. 27, 1828. [of New Ipswich, N.H., c.r.i.]
Sarah and Abijah Fisher [int. of Francistown], June 5, 1817.

FROST, Martha of Nottingham West [int. omits West], and William Webster Jr., Nov. 20, 1825.

FRY (see Frye), Timothy and Hannah Calton of Andover, int. Oct. 21, 1758.

FRYE (see Fry), Anna and Samuel Barr of Bedford, int. Nov. 4, 1806. [Samuell Jr., m. Dec. 25, c.r.i.]
Eliza of Andover, and Warren [int. Warrin] Parker, Apr. 25, 1800. [Elizabeth Fry and Warren Parker, c.r.i.]
Hannah and Abial Abbot of Andover, Sept. 29, 1793. [Abiel Abbott, c.r.i.]
Jeddiah and Beckey Farnum of Andover, int. Nov. 29, 1797.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

FRYE, Samuel and Mary Fletcher, int. June 22, 1806. [Fry, m. Aug. 17, c.r.i.]
Sarah and Samuel Hawley of Danville, int. Feb. 6, 1813. [Capt. Samuel, m. June 13, c.r.i.]
Susan [int. Susannah] E. and Sylvan Stanley, Oct. 29, 1829. [Susannah E., c.r.i.]


FULLUM, Jacob of Boston, and Mariam Sawyer, int. Nov. 17, 1816.


Bitissa of Pelham, and Joel Coburn, int. July 14, 1796.
Mary of Bradford, and Ebenezer Goodhue Jr., int. Nov. 17, 1744.

GAIGE (see Gage, Gayge), Daniell and Ruth Kimball of Bradford, int. Apr. 10, 1736.

Mary B., 19, of Lowell, d. John and Elizabeth, and James E. Coxeter, 21, operative, of Lowell, s. John and Margarett, Nov. 6, [18]47.*
William, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], of Hebron [int. adds N.H.], and Jane McCoy, Feb. 18, 1805. [Dr. William of Hebron, N.H., and Jane M. C. Coy, Feb. 5, c.r.i.]

Almira and Asahel Clough, —— 29 [int. Aug. 11], 1829. [Oct. 29, c.r.i.]

Elizabeth and Leonard Richardson of Haverhill, May 27, 1828.
Isaac of Nashua, N.H., and Joan Young, int. Apr. 19, 1838.*

* Intention not recorded.
GARDNER, Joseph and Nancey Barker of Pelham, int. Aug. 28, 1798.
Peleg of Wesford [int. Westford], and Amma [int. Ama] Lue [negroes], Dec. 12, 1792. [of Westford, and Lornama Lew, C.R.I.]
Richard and Abegail Bowles of Methuen, int. May 29, 1831.
Susannah and Stephen Richardson Jr., int. Mar. 11, 1786.

GARLAND, Ann B. and Samuel E. Merrill, int. June 1, 1834.


GAYGE (see Gage, Gaige), Elizabeth of Pelham, N.H., and Ezekiel Cheever, int. May 1, 1804.


GEORGE, Lemuel H. of Washington[on], Vt., and Fanney Clement, int. Nov. 4, 1827.

GIBBS, Dency of Lowell, and Warren Flint, Sept. 30, 1833.*

GIBSON, Timothy of Luningburgh, and Neomey Hill, int. July 2, 1794.

GILCHRIST (see Gilcreas, Gilcrease, Gilcreast, Gilcrist), Elsa (Gilcrest) and Nathan Parker, int. Mar. 7, 1801.
Martha (Gilcreas) and Abner Stevens of Methuining, int. Nov. 29, 1801.

GILCREASE (see Gilchrist, Gilcrease, Gilcreast, Gilcrist), Mary and Nathaniel [int. Nathaniel] Peabody Jr., Oct. 21, 1822.

GILCREASE (see Gilchrist, Gilcrease, Gilcreast, Gilcrist), Betsy of Lowell, and Peter Burgan of Lowell, Nov. 4, 1827.*

GILCREASE (see Gilchrist, Gilcrease, Gilcreast, Gilcrist), John and Lydia Mears, June 28, 1815.
Lydia, Mrs., and Stephen Richardson Jr., int. Sept. 20, 1833.
Olive and Isaac Friend Jr., int. June 12, 1819.

GILCRIST (see Gilchrist, Gilcrease, Gilcreast, Gilcreast), Hannah and John Eliot, int. Feb. 4, 1797. [Gilchrist, and John Ellit, m. Feb. 22, C.R.I.]

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.


GODFREY (see Goodfree).

GOLDEN, Elizabeth of Lowell, and Wells C. Blaisdell, int. Oct. 11, 1840.

GOOD, Joseph and Mary Wilson of Methuen, int. Mar. 25, 1749.


GOODFREE, Mary, Mrs., of Lanchester, and David Jones, int. Dec. 17, 1777.


* Intention not recorded.
GOODHUE, Parmela [int. Permela] and Thomas Haggot, Aug. 4, 1805. [Parmela, c.r.i.]
Polley and Peter Hamblet, Aug. 27, 1805. [Polly, c.r.i.]
Polly and Edward Wood of Tewksbury, Jan. 7, 1813.
Rachill and Joseph Varnum Jr., int. May 25, 1739.
Thomas and Mary Coburn, int. Aug. 4, 1753.
Zachariah and Sarah Richardson, int. Aug. 31, 1744.
Zachriah Jr. and Mrs. Mary Tothaker of Bileraca, int. Aug. 28, 1779.

GOODING, Benjamin [int. Gooden] of Ware [int. adds N.H.], and Diadama Varnum, Nov. 10, 1805. [Gooden of Weare, c.r.i.]

GOODRIDGE, Susan and Jacob B. Gage of Pelham, N.H., Oct. 21, 1829.

GORDAN (see Gorden, Gordin, Gordon), Lydia, 19, of Lowell, d. Nath[aniel] and Mary, and Charles B. Seward, 20, operative, of Lowell, s. Nicholas G. and Nancy, May 17, 1847.*

GORDEN (see Gordan, Gordin, Gordon), Elisebeth, Mrs., and Jonathan Crosberry, int. Jan. 31, 1778.
Mehittable and Jonathan Simpson, int. June 14, 1834.
Susannah and Isaac Taylor, Apr. 28, 1791. [Susanna Gorden, m.r.] [Susannah Gordon, Apr. 26, c.r.i.]

GORDIN (see Gordan, Gorden, Gordon), John and Mrs. Mary Brising of Westford, int. Oct. 10, 1778.

GORDON (see Gordan, Gorden, Gordon), Lydia A., 25, of Lancaster, and Leonard J. Richards, 23, mason, of Lancaster, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 25, [18]47.*
Polly [int. Polley Gorden] and Nehemiah Fletchers [int. Fletcher], Apr. 8, 1798.

GOTT, Andrew and Phebe Didson, int. May 27, 1796. [Got, and Phebe Dedson, m. Nov. 2, c.r.i.]

GOULD, Angenette, 19, of Lowell, d. Benjamin] and Mary, and John C. Chapman, 23, machinist, of Lowell, s. James and Mary, June 12, 1847.*
Elias, 23, operative, of Lowell, s. Elijah and w., and Abigail. Tukey, 22, of Lowell, d. John and Deborah, Feb. 6, 1847.*
Joseph and Diana L. Butler of Pelham, N.H., int. Sept. 18, 1824.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

Samuel of Dunstable, and Mrs. Lydia Barron, int. Nov. 17,
1781.
William and Elezebeth Coburn, int. May 9, 1785.

GOWEN, Orin B., 30, stone cutter, of Lowell, s. William and
Abigail, and Martha R. Mills, 24, of Lowell, d. John and
Martha, Jan. 11, [18]48.*

GRAGG, Hannah Jane of Wendham, N.H., and Moses Peabody,
it. Oct. 25, 1832.

GRAHAM, Hugh Jr. (see Hugh Grimes Jr.)

GRANT, George and Margaret Kemp, int. June 25, 1818.
Thomas "a Tranciant person" and Rachel Upton of Chelms-
ford, Mar. 20, 1786.*

GRAVES, John W., Dr., of Lowell, and Ann Maria Adums,
it. Oct. 18, 1834.

GREELEY, Hannah of Hutson, N.H., and Theodore Parker,
it. Jan. 9, 1834.

GREEN, Asa of Concord, and Mrs. Abi Coburn, int. Oct. 13,
1767.
Mary of Pitsfield, N.H., and James Kelley, int. May 6, 1826.

GRiffin, Abigail of Methuing, and James Mansur Jr., int.
Oct. 3, 1801.
Amos of Methuen [int. Methuin], and Hannah Mansur, Jan. 12,
1804. [of Methuen, c.r.i.]
Hannah and Aaron Coburn, Nov. 26, 1789.
Molley of Pelham, and Obadiah Barker, int. Sept. 3, 1785.
27, 1829.
Persis [of] Methuen, and David F. Haynes [of] Methuen, July 2,
1837.*
Phebe and Abel Lincoln of Chelmsford, int. Dec. 6, 1818.

GRIMES, Hannah of Pelham, N.H., and Dudley Smith Jr.,
it. Aug. 26, 1794.
Hugh Jr. of Pelham, and Olive Smith, int. Jan. 19, 1799. [Gra-
ham, m. Feb. 28, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
GROSVENOR, Aaron, Dr., of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], and Salla [int. Salley] French, July 17, 1791.

GUTTERSON, Allice of Methuen, and Jonathan Parker, int. June 28, 1790.
George of Methuen, and Betsey Parker, July 11, 1837.
Josiah of Methuen, and Rachel Sawyer, int. Nov. 16, 1795.[m. Dec. 20, c.r.i.]
Sarah Eaton of Methuen, and [int. adds Lt.] Jonathan Parker, Dec. 6, 1821.

HACKET (see Hacket), Andrew, 24, stone layer, of Lowell, s. Benjamin] and Hannah, and Meranda Harmon, 19, operative, of Lowell, Jan. 5, [18]47.*

HACKETT (see Hacket), Nancy, 28, of Lowell, d. Thomas’s and Julia, and Stephen L. Smith, 30, operative, of Lowell, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 14, [18]47.*

HADLEY, John of Pelham, and Betsy Kemp, int. Oct. 29, 1818.

HADLOCK, Benjamin of Tingsborough, and Hepsabeth Morse, int. Mar. 7, 1793. [of Tyngsboro, and Hepsibah Morse, m. Aug. 22, c.r.i.]


HAIL (see Hale), Alden of Lowell, and Claressa [int. Clarissa] Parker, Apr. 2, 1829. [Hale, and Clarissa Parker, c.r.i.]

HAIVEY (see Harvey, Horvey), John and Mary Straw of Hopkinton, int. July 23, 1808.

HALE (see Hail), Abigail, Mrs., and Tilly Buttrick of Concord, int. June 28, 1777.
Mehitable of Lowell, and Daniel Blaisdell of Lowell, Dec. 28, 1826.*
Susanna and Israel Hildreth, int. Apr. 28, 1781.


* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

HALL, Anna of Methuen, and Mitchel Davis, int. Jan. 17, 1784.
Elijah and Dorcas Marble, July 21, 1803.

Emly [int. Emely] and Simeon Currier of Pelham, N.H., Nov. 9, 1826. [Emily, c.r.i.]

Ephraim Jr. and Mrs. Lydia Russell, int. Mar. 9, 1765.
Eunice, Mrs., and Solomon Wood, int. July 31, 1779.
Hannah and Eliphalet Reynolds of Boxford [int. of Bedford], Nov. 14, 1816.

Ira and Plolly [int. Polly] Fox, Apr. 26, 1831. [Polly, c.r.i.]
Lydia and Jacob Coburn Jr., int. Sept. 24, 1757.
Lydia [int. Lydiah] and Winthrop Parker of Methuen [int.
Methuin], Apr. 2, 1805. [of Methuen, c.r.i.]

Martha, Mrs., and Ezekiel Chever, int. May 26, 1764.
Mary, Mrs., of Billaraca, and John Tayler Jr., int. Feb. 19, 1762.
Mary, Mrs., and Nathaniel Jewett of Holles, int. Nov. 3, 1828.

Mehittabel of Tewkesbury, and Josiah Colburn Jr., int. Mar. 16, 1767.

Moses and Susannah Davis of Chelmsfo[rd], Mar. 26, 1789. [Hale, m.r.]

Obadiah and Maria Foster, int. Sept. 7, 1807. [m. Oct. 27, c.r.i.]

Pasis [int. Passey] and Daniel Varnum, Mar. 3, 1789. [Passis, m.r.]
Patty Russell and Jesse Wilson Jr. of Pelham, int. Jan. 23, 1797. [m. Mar. 2, c.r.i.]

Persis (see Pasis).

Phineas and Patty Cheever, int. Nov. 9, 1798. [Chever, m. Jan. —, 1799, c.r.i.]

Richard and Lydia Bradley, Mar. 3, 1803. [Richard Jr., c.r.i.]

Susannah [int. Susanna] and Caleb Sawyer Jr. of Methuen, Jan. 26, 1790. [Susanna and Caleb Sawyer of Mathuen, m.r.]

[Susannah, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

HALL, Sybil [int. Sybel] and Samuel Richardson Jr. of Pelham, N.H., Apr. 3, 1825. [Sybil, c.r.i.]
Timothy and Betty Curtis, int. Jan. 27, 1787.
William and Sally [int. Salley] Fox, Nov. 26, 1812. [Sally, c.r.i.]
William and Harriot Webster, int. Aug. 16, 1823. [Harriet, m. Sept. 15, c.r.i.]

HAMBLETT (see Hamblit), Almira, 27, d. Life and Rachel, and
Alpheus, 24, stone layer, s. Sam[uell] and Polly, and Harriet Noyes, 16, of Lowell, d. Benjamin C. and Huldah, June 20, 1846.*
Betsey and Nathaniel Jewet of Boston, int. Oct. 20, 1807. [m. Nov. 22, c.r.i.]
Carmi G. and Mary S. Nason of Knox, Me., int. Aug. 10, 1833.
Charles A. and Julia Richardson, Jan. 24, 1837.
Daniel V., 24, wheelwright, s. Theodore and Edna, and Helen A. Peasly, 17, of Bolton, Ca., d. Moses (Peasley) and Mary, Apr. 21, [18]49.*
Eleanor and John Webster of Andover, int. Oct. 11, 1840.
Eli and Polley Richarson [int. Polly Richardson], Apr. 2, 1804. [Polly Richardson, c.r.i.]
Elizabeth and John Massey, int. May 30, 1787.
Galen and Sarah C. Ames of Belfast, Me., int. Aug. 23, 1831.
Jonathan and Mrs. Betty Richardson, int. Nov. 17, 1781.
Josiah of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], and Anna Coburn, Nov. 28, 1792. [Joseph, c.r.i.]
Judith [int. Juda] and Zebedee [int. Zebadia] Rowell of Bed-
for [int. Bedford], N.H., May 25, 1801. [Judith Hamblett and Zebedee Rowell of Bedford, N.H., c.r.i.]
Life and Rachel Bowers, int. Jan. 30, 1808. [m. Mar. 3, c.r.i.]
Mary Ann, 25, d. Sam[uell] and Mary, and David P. Farmer, 25, yeoman, of Pelham, N.H., s. Simion and Mary, May 5, 1846.*
Peter and Polley Goodhue, Aug. 27, 1805. [Polly, c.r.i.]
Samuel and Mary Cheever of Chelmsford, Jan. 14, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.
HAMBLET, Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Levi Daken of Nottingham-west, N.H. [int. Levy Dakin of Notingham],[Apr.] 20, 1769. [Levi Dakin of Nottingham West, m.r.]
Theodore and Ednah Varnum, int. May 23, 1822.
Theodore, Capt., and Alice Coburn, July 24, 1832.
Theodore H., 27, millwright, s. Theodore and Abigail, and
Hannah M. Jewett, 21, d. Aaron and Hannah, Feb. 19,
1846.*
Thomas and Mrs. Elisabeth Duarrant of Pelham, int. Mar. 5,
1773.

HAMBLETON, Millecent of Brookfield, and Benjaman Wood
Jr., int. May 26, 1739.

HAMBLIT (see Hamblet), Benjamin of Pelham, and Polley
Wilson, int. Oct. 29, 1795. [Hamblet, and Polly Wilson,
m. Nov. 19, c.r.i.]
Betty of Nottingham, and Henry Coburn Osgood, int. Jan. 18,
1797.
Susannah and Ezekiel Chace of Nottingham West, N.H., int.
Nov. 4, 1757.

HAMLIN, Micah of Tewksbury, and Sarah Hardy of Tewks-
bury, Nov. 30, 1803.*

HANCHETT, Ebenezer “formerly” of Suffield, and Levina
Kelley, int. July 12, 1817. [Hanchet, and Lavina Kelley,
m. Sept. 11, c.r.i.]
Ebenezer and Abigail How, int. June 28, 1835.

HANCOCK (see Hancock, Handcock), Ruth, 23, d. Daniel and
Sarah, and Joseph Wear, 32, machanic, of Lowell, s. Joseph
and Mary, June 29, 1845.*

HANCOCK (see Hancock, Handcock), Susannah and Solomon
Cheever, int. Apr. 20, 1799.

HANDCOCK (see Hancock, Hancock), John [int. Hancock] and
Betty Nicols [int. Mrs. Bette Nicholas], Dec. 3 [1772].
[Hancock, and Betty Nicholls, m.r.]

HANSIL, William of Tyngsborough, and Eliza Robson of Tyngs-
borough, Jan. 9, 1840.*

HARDAY (see Hardey, Hardy), Stephen of Tewkesbury, and
Sarah Bayley of Tewkesbury, Apr. 11, 1805.* [Hardy
and Sarah Bailey, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
HARDEY (see Harday, Hardy), Nehemiah of Tewksbury, and Mrs. Mary Jones, int. Aug. 1, 1778.

HARDY (see Harday, Hardey), Abigail of Boxford, and Abrahain Varnum, int. Oct. 9, 1736.
Caroline P., 20, of Bradford, N.H., d. Dudley and w., and Timothy V. Coburn, 36, machinist, s. Timothy and Hannah, May 5, 1747.*
Daniel of Andover, and Rebeca Sawyer, int. Nov. 22, 1794. [Rebeccah, m. Jan. 15, 1795, c.r.i.]
Ira, widr., 40, yeoman, of Bradford, s. Jacob and Hannah; and Eunice Langley, 28, d. Obadiah and Elisabeth, Dec. 29
1846].

Isaac of Hollis, and Naomi Coburn, int. May 4, 1820.
Leonard of Lowell, and Adeline Clough, int. May 19, 1838.
Martha and Isaac Friend, int. July 5, 1794. [m. July 24, c.r.i.]
Nehemiah and Emma Darling, Nov. 18, 1830.

Sarah, Mrs., of Haverhel, and Asa Whiatker, int. May 3, 1768.
Sarah of Tewksbury, and Micah Hamlin of Tewksbury, Nov. 30, 1803.*

William, Dr., of Poplin, N.H., and Clarica Woster of Tewksbury, Nov. 30, 1803.* [Clarissa Worcester, c.r.i.]

HARIAS (see Harias, Harras, Harris, Harriss), John Jr. of Methuen, and Anna Stevens, int. Jan. 2, 1789.

HARIOS (see Harias, Harras, Harris, Harriss), Mary, Mrs., of Methewing, and James Mansor, int. Jan. 20, 1776.

HARMON, Meranda, 19, operative, of Lowell, and Andrew Hacket, 24, stone layer, of Lowell, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1747.*

HARNDEN, Mary Ann and Asa Buck of Wilmington, May 3, 1821.

HARRAS (see Harias, Harrios, Harris, Harriss), Marcy, Mrs., and Abijah Fox, int. Oct. 17, 1778.


* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

HARRIS (see Harias, Harios, Harras, Harriss), Asa and Salley Chase, Aug. 31, 1813. [Sally, c.r.i.]
Bette, Mrs., and William Wilson of Newtown, int. Apr. 7, 1765.
Deborah [int. Mrs. Daborah] and David Trull [int. Trul], Feb. 9, 1769.
Hannah and John Johnson of Andover, Sept. 9, 1817.
James and Laura Harris of Methuen, May 11, 1822. [May 16, c.r.i.]
John of Methewen, and Mrs. Unice Clements, int. June 7, 1783.
John and Susan Richardson, int. Sept. 4, 1824.
Laura of Methuen, and James Harris, May 11, 1822. [May 16, c.r.i.]
Mary and John Foster 3d [int. omits 3d, adds of Andover], Mar. 8, 1814.
Mary of Methuen, and James M. Hildreth, int. Mar. 20, 1829.
Mehetabel of Methuen, and Benjamin Stephens, int. May 11, 1784.
Molley, Mrs., and David Wilkins Jr. of Middleton, int. Mar. 14, 1767.
Peter and Rachel Parker, int. Sept. 20, 1788.
Phebe of Hollis, and Aaron Colburn, int. Apr. 26, 1755.
Prudence and John Reynolds of Andover, int. May 7, 1818.
Rachel and Moses Cheever Jr. of Chelmsford, Sept. 3, 1815.
Rhoda and David Plummer of Methuen, int. Sept. 15, 1821.
Samuel of Methuen, and Chellotty Clements, int. May 26, 1785.
Sarah and Bradley Jones, Mar. 11, 1813.
Sarah of Methuen, and Samuel Parker, int. Dec. 23, 1820.
Simon and Mary Wilson of Lowell, Nov. 12, 1836.
William and Abigail G. Shepherd, int. Oct. 18, 1839.


HARVEY (see Haivey, Horvey), Abagail and John Barns [int. Barnes], Dec. 2, 1827. [Abigal and John Barnes, c.r.i.]
David and Abigail Elliott [int. Eliot], Apr. 30, 1793.
HARVEY, Elezebeth, Mrs., and William Parker, int. Dec. 23, 1780.


Elizabeth and Ephraim Hildreth, July 1, 1802.

Elsye and Anthony Hilbert of Chelmsford, int. Sept. 9, 1820.

Hannah and Thomas Wilson of Andover, int. Apr. 15, 1822.


Issabel [int. Isabelle] and Joshua Blanchard [int. of Boston], June 25, 1812. [Issabelle, C.R.I.]

James and Mrs. Elesebeth Ellet, int. Feb. 12, 1780.


John and Lydia Cross of Methuen, int. Apr. 22, 1780.

Joseph and Molley Parker, Dec. 2, 1790. [John and Molly Parker, M.R.]

Marriam, Mrs., and John Linsday, int. Mar. 5, 1779.

Mary and John Peobady of Methuen, int. Aug. 5, 1809. [Peabody, m. Aug. 31, C.R.I.]


Rhoda and Samuel Clark Jr. of Methuen, int. Dec. 1, 1816.  
[Hovey, m. Dec. 25, C.R.I.]


Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and David McLaughlin [int. McLaughlon], July 9, 1771. [Harvay, and David Meglaughton, M.R.]

Susannah and Thomas Coburn, Feb. 9, 1815.


William and Sarah Smith of Pelham, int. Apr. 29, 1820.


HASEALTINE (see Haseltine, Haselton, Hastlen, Heasealtine, Heaselton), Peter, Lt., and Hannah Smith of Woburn, int. July 14, 1812.

HASELTINE (see Hasealtine, Haselton, Hastlen, Heasealtine, Heaselton), Lydia and Jacob Coburn, int. Nov. 4, 1806. [Heaselton, m. Nov. 27, C.R.I.]


Rhoda and Obadiah Richardson Jr., int. May 10, 1798. [Roda Hazeltine and Obadiah Richardson Jr., m. May 31, C.R.I.]
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

HASELTINE, Salley and Nathun Durant, int. Aug. 10, 1798. [Sarah and Nathan Durant, m. Sept. —, c.r.i.]

HASELTON (see Hasealtine, Haseltine, Hastlen, Heasealtine, Heaselton), Mary and Samuel C. Bradford of Francistown, int. Apr. 12, 1820.

HASKELL, Catharine and William Farnsworth, Apr. 30, 1816.*

HASTLEN (see Hasealtine, Haseltine, Haselton, Heasealtine, Heaselton), Peter and Mrs. Sarah Jones, int. May 7, 1774.

HATCH, Ansel "formerly" of Thornton [int. adds N.H.], and Mary Kelley, Dec. 31, 1821. [Kelly, c.r.i.]
Margret of Lowell, and Benjamin Cheever, May 19, 1833.
Samuell M., 26, operative, of Lowell, s. Alfred and Sarah, and Harriet N. Walton, 25, operative, of Lowell, d. David and Mary, Nov. 6, [18]47.*


HAWLEY, Samuel of Danville, and Sarah Frye, int. Feb. 6, 1813. [Capt. Samuel, m. June 13, c.r.i.]

HAY, Aaron and Pheby Wood of Chelmsford, Jan. 12, 1809.* [Hays, and Phebe Wood, c.r.i.]

HAYDEN, Eliza D., 22, dress maker, d. Henry and Lucy, and Henry Pulsifer, 27, merchant, of Manchester, N.H., s. Samuel and Abigail of Manchester, July 4, 1844.*


Hazelton (see Hasealtine, Haseltine, Haselton, Hastlen, Heasealtine, Heaselton).


HEASEALTINE (see Hasealtine, Haseltine, Haselton, Hastlen, Heaselton), Dolley [int. Dolly Hasealtine] and James Coburn, Nov. 26, 1801. [Dolly Heaselton, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
DRAVCUT MARRIAGES.

HEASELTON (see Hasaltine, Haselton, Hastlen, Haseltine), Hannah [int. Haselton] and Elias Conant [int. of Holliss], May 14, 1815.

HEATH, Mariette, 24, tailoress, d. Jacob and w., and William G. Lane, 23, farmer, s. Noah and Sarah, May 20, [18]46.*

HEFFRON. Hannah and Samuel Lindsey, int. June 20, 1752.

HEMPHIL, Dinah [int. Hemphill] and Smith Coburn [int. negroes], —— [int. Sept. 13], 1794.

HERRECK (see Herrick), Asa M. [int. Herrick] and Mary Ann Mansure, —— [?1833][int. Nov. 1, 1833].

HERRENG, Margaret O. of Chelmsford, and Hannonis Berck of Chelmsford, Dec. 5, 1816.*

HERRICK (see Herreck), Benjamin and Lydia Austin, —— [rec. Feb. 19 [1845]].*
Howard of Lewiston, and Elezabeth Richardson, int. Dec. 7, 1798. [Elizabeth, m. Dec. 27, c.r.i.]
Jacob and Jane Page of Nottingham, int. Sept. 23, 1822.
Rebecca and Nehemiah Richardson of Pelham, int. Feb. 24, 1799. [m. Apr. 11, c.r.i.]

HERRING (see Herreng).


HIBBARD, Jacob and Mrs. Elisebeth Conley, int. Oct. 23, 1779.
Reccbach, Mrs., and Samuel Clough, int. Apr. 29, 1780.

HICKOTT, Jerusha J., 26, of Methuen, and William Mansur, 24, of Methuen, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 30, 1845.*


HILBERT, Anthony of Chelmsford, and Elsey Harvey, int. Sept. 9, 1820.

HILDRETH, Albert and Leafy Boyce of Concord, Sept. 24, 1832.*
Bette and Jonathan Tayler, int. Aug. 25, 1764.

* Intention not recorded.
HILDRETH, Bridget, Mrs., and Elezer Coburn, int. Nov. 1, 1760.
David, Capt., of Lancaster, and Sarah Bradley, Aug. 20, 1805.
[Hildrett, and Sarah Bradly, C.R.I.]
Elijah and Hannah Colburn, int. Dec. 27, 1746.
Elijah and Susann Barker of Methuen, int. Feb. 1, 1755.
Elijah and Mrs. Hannah Coburn, int. June 1, 1765.
Elijah Jr. and Jane Parker, Apr. 3, 1803.
Elisebeth of Tewksbury, and Phinehas Wood Esq. of Rumford,
25, 1833. [Spofford, C.R.I.]
Elizabeth (Hild[r]eth) and Jeremiah Kidder Jr. [int. of Tewks-
bury], Feb. 2, 1815.
Emeline and Moody S. Wheeler of Methuen, Sept. 30, 1833.*
Ephraim Jr. and Mary Clerk of Chelmsford, Feb. 11, 1735-6.*
Ephraim and Elizabeth Harvey, July 1, 1802.
Fisher Ames Esq., editor, of Lowell, s. Israel and Dolly, and
Lauretta Coburn, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Nov. 5, [18]46.*
Frances Maria and George Somes of Lowell, Aug. 18, 1831.
Hannah, Mrs., of Metheuing, and Obadiah Richardson, int. May
10, 1775 ["Mar. July 6," written below in different hand].
Hannah and Samuel Varnum, int. June 20, 1806. [m. Aug. 3,
C.R.I.]
Harriet [int. Harriot] (Hild[r]eth) and Frederic H. Davis Esq. [int.
of Lunenberg], Dec. 3, 1814.
Israel and Susanna Hale, int. Apr. 28, 1781.
James M. and Mary Harris of Methuen, int. Mar. 20, 1829.
James V. Jr. and "Misses" Lucy French of Tewksbury, int.
Apr. 23, 1826.
James Varnum and Susannah Richardson, int. Mar. 17, 1798.
[m. Apr. 19, C.R.I.]
Jonathan[ int. of Lancaster] and Elizabeth Wimble Ansart, Nov.
15, 1804.
Josiah and Rebeckah Wright, int. Dec. 20, 1740.
Josiah and [int. adds Mrs.] Hannah Varnum, July 9 [1772].
Keziah, Mrs., and James Lapherda, int. Dec. 14, 1782.
Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Wiseman Wallace of Bedford, N.H.,
Sept. 11, 1827. [Lucy, wid., C.R.I.]
* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

HILDRETH, Lydia and Samuel Hildreth, Nov. 10, 1803.
Lydia F. and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] Bradley Parker of Buffalo [int. [formerly] of Buffelow], N.Y., Nov. 30, 1826. [Dr. Bradley, c.r.i.]

Marcy and Jonathan Coburn, int. Oct. 6, 1753.
Margaret [int. adds Mrs.] and Isaac Bradley, [Dec.] 31 [1772]. [Margaret, Dec. 22, m.r.]

Mariam, Mrs., and Josep Richardson of Pelham, int. ——— [rec. after Mar. 14, 1767].

Mercy (see Marcy).

Mercy and Ephraim Jones, int. Apr. 23, 1785.

Micah and Mrs. Sibbil Coburn, int. July 1, 1775.


Robart and Sarah Abbut of Andover, int. Nov. 15, 1752.

Rowena and Henry Reed [int. Read] of Pelham, N.H., May 2, 1833. [Reed, c.r.i.]

Salley and John Peirce of Chelmsford, int. Nov. 29, 1794. [Pierce, m. Jan. 8, 1795, c.r.i.]

Samuel and Lydia Hildreth, Nov. 10, 1803.


Sarah and Simeon Wood, int. Nov. 16, 1754.
Sarah, d. Israel, and Benjamin Franklin Butler, May 16, 1844, [in] Lowell.* c.r.g.


Susanna and William Richardson, int. Nov. 23, 1785.

Susannah [int. Susanna] and Moses Fletcher of Chelmsford [int. Chelmesfor[d]], Dec. 29, 1803. [Susannah, c.r.i.]

Susannah and Joshua Varnum, int. Sept. 11, 1818.

Thankfull, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Josiah Crosberry, int. July 25, 1778.

Thomas and Hannah Colburn 3d, int. Dec. 13, 1746.

William and Tabitha Colburn, int. Nov. 7, 1747.


William, Col., and Alice Bodwell, Apr. 1, 1800.* c.r.i.

William, Gen., and Mary Shepard of Hopkenton, int. Mar. 29, 1809.


* Intention not recorded.
HILL, Bathsheba, Mrs., of Billarack, and Benjamin French, int. Oct. 11, 1766.  
Neomey and Timothy Gibson of Luningburgh, int. July 2, 1794.  
Silvia (see Negroes, etc., ———, ————).

HILLS (see Hill), Ezekiel of Nottingham, and Hannah Barnum, int. Apr. 9, 1748.  

HINKLEY, Jane, operative, of Lowell, d. Eb[e]n[ez]r and Betsey, and John H. Searl, widr., of Lowell, s. John and Nancy, Dec. 6, 1845.*

Irena, 27, of Methuen, d. Daniel F. and w., and John Sawyer, 39, blacksmith, of Methuen, s. Aaron and Sarah, May 21, [18]48.*

HODGEMAN (see Hodgman), Lovise A. and Thomas Vinell Jr., int. Mar. 23, 1839.

HODGMAN (see Hodgeman), Benjamin of Lowell, and Besty Ann Coburn, int. Oct. 26, 1839.  
Sarah C. [int. Hodgeman] and Nathaniel Carter of Wilmington, Sept. 2, 1827.

HOLDEN, Artemas and Ann Bowers, Oct. 16, 1823.*

HOLLADAY, Mary P. of Lowell, and Ira Clough, int. Apr. 16, 1836.


HOLMES, Lyman W., 26, yeoman, s. Joha and Arbela, and Joanna A. Merrill, 21, d. Enos and Joanna, Oct. 28, 1845.*  


* Intention not recorded.
George A., 18, s. Timo[thy] and Mary M., and Eliza A. Knight, 20, d. ——— and Betsey, June 29, [18]49.*
Harriet M., 29, b. Haverhill, d. Joshua and Jane of Haverhill, and Joshua Hovey, widr., 41, merchant, s. Joshua [sic, ? James] and Rebecca, Nov. 29, 1849.*
Jabesh of Deeren, and Bitsa Jaquish, int. June 30, 1785.
Jacob V. and Mary A. Eaton, May 14, 1844.*

HOPKINS, Joseph B. and Mary J. Goodhue, May 14, 1844.*

HORNER, Abigail, 25, operative, of Lowell, d. William and Betsey, and Caleb Morrison, 24, machinest, of Lowell, s. John and Ellis, Sept. 18, 1845.*

HORVEY (see Haivey, Harvey), Lydia [int. Harvey] and William Austin Jr., Dec. 25, 1804. [Harvey, and William Austen Jr., c.r.i.]

HOVEY, Augustus and Clarissa S. Varnum, June 7, 1838.
Hannah and Reuben Reed of Boston, May 2, 1813.
Henry Abbot and Hannah Bradley, May 29, 1791. [Henry Abbott, c.r.i.]
James Platts and Rebeckah Hovey of Boxford, int. Feb. 20, 1801.
Marcy [? Marey] of Boxford, and Joseph Hovey, int. July 4, 1812.
Mary and Moses Whitting of Pelham, int. May 10, 1794. [Whitting, m. July 13, c.r.i.]
Mary and Joseph Swan, int. Mar. 27, 1824. [m. Apr. 13, c.r.i.] Prosillah, Mrs., and Aaron Massey, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
Rebeckah of Boxford, and James Platts Hovey, int. Feb. 20, 1801.

Rhoda (see Rhoda Harvey).
Rhoda Bradley and Simeon Spaulding Jr. of Chelmsford, int. Apr. 13, 1816. [Rhoda Bailey Hovey and Simeon Spalding Jr., m. May 30, c.r.i.]
Samuel and Patty Bradley, int. Sept. 12, 1795. [m. Nov. 19, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.  

HOW (see Howe), Abigail and Ebenezer Hanchett, int. June 28, 1835.

Jacob Jr. of Chelmsford, and Rachel Varnum, May 1, 1796.

HOWE (see How), Alonzo of Tewksbury, and Abagail Fox, Nov. 30, 1826.  [How, and Abigail Fox, c.r.1.]

HOYT, Caroline M., 29, of Lowell, d. Joseph and Mary, and John Wedgewood, 29, trader, of Lowell, s. Jeremiah and Deborah, May 26, 1847.*  
Fredric [int. Frederic] and Phebe Lew, Nov. 18, 1812.  [ Frederic, c.r.1.]  
Henry G. and Martha Ann Lee of Milford, int. Aug. 21, 1835.

HUGHES (see Huse).

HULL, William H., 25, of Lowell, s. Amos and Betsey, and Mary E. Stearns, 24, d. Oliver and Dorcas, Apr, 19, [18]49.*

HUNT, David of Tewksbury, and Mrs. Anna Brown, int. Jan. 25, 1777.
Eunice S., 23, of Lowell, d. Enoch and Adaline, and Alonzo F. Mason, 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. David and w., May 6, 1848.*  

Israel and Catharine Nowel, Dec. 10, 1793.  [Nowell, c.r.1.]

Martha of Tewksbury, and Jeremiah Perking Chatman of Tewksbury, Jan. 16, 1806.*  [Jeremiah Perkins Chapman, c.r.1.]

HUNTING, Mary of Tewksbury, and Franklin Foster of Dunstable, N.H., Jan. 12, 1826.*

HUNTINGTON, James, 27, watchman, s. Jabez and Abagail, and Rachel C. Burbank, 27, operative, d. Hazen and Hannah, May 6, 1846.*

HUSE, Jesse, widr., 44, boarding master, of Lowell, s. Enoch and Sally, and Rhoda Blanchard, 34, of Lowell, d. Cyrus and Chloe, Feb. 10, 1847.*  

* Intention not recorded.
HUSE, Mary of Methuen, and Aaron Chamberlin, int. Nov. 21, 1746.

HUSSEY, Albert, 21, tinplate worker, of Lowell, s. Henry and M., and Elisebeth Whitehouse, 19, operative, d. Henry and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1845.*

HUTCHINSON, Charles of Pelham, N.H., and Myra Parker, Apr. 9, 1840.
Orin, 26, stone layer, of Lowell, s. William and Susan, and Sarah M. Parker, 26, of Lowell, d. John and Elsa, May 13, 1847.*

HYDE, Caroline E. and George M. Thompson, July 28, 1844.*

INGALS, Nathaniel Jr. of Tyngsborough, and Sarah Littlehale of Tyngsborough, Nov. 10, 1811.*

INGERSON, Sarah of Tewksbury, and Isaac Campbell of Tewksbury, — 28, 1824, in Tewksbury.*

JACKSON, Lucy and Joshua Thissell, int. July 18, 1840.
["Please to stop my Publishment between Miss Lucy Jackson and me Joshua Thissell. The Above Received Augst 1 1840."]

JANES, Elisabeth and Rufus Freeman, Sept. 23, 1844.*

JACQUES, Mary of Tewksbury, and John Parker Jr., int. Jan. 18, 1817.

JAQUISH (see Jaquith), Bitsa and Jabesh Holt of Deeren, int. June 30, 1785.

JAQUITH (see Jaquish), Ruth, Mrs., of Pelham, and Daniel Fox, int. Sept. 20, 1765.


JENKINS, Abby C., 18, of Lowell, d. Benjamin and Abby, and William Dawley, 21, baker, of Lowell, s. William and Harriet, May 19, [18]47.*

* Intention not recorded.
JEWET (see Jewett, Juett), Nathan [int. Nathaniel of Hollis] and Mary Blood, Dec. 11, 1810. [Nathaniel, c.r.i.]
Nathaniel of Boston, and Betsey Hamblet, int. Oct. 20, 1807. [m. Nov. 22, c.r.i.]

JEWETT (see Jewct, Juett), Hannah M., 21, d. Aaron and Hannah, and Theodore H. Hamblet, 27, millwright, s. Theodore and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1846.*
Nathaniel of Holles, and Mrs. Mary Hall, int. Nov. 3, 1828.

JOHNSON (see Jonson), Asa of Andover, and Dolley Richardson, int. Sept. 25, 1794. [m. Nov. 16, c.r.i.]
Charles S., 30, carpenter, of Troy, N.Y., s. James and Sophia, and Eliza J. Van Doorn, 22, d. Abraham and Eliza, Apr. 6, [18]47.*
John of Andover, and Hannah Harris, Sept. 9, 1817.
William Jr. of Haverhill, and Esther Colburn, int. Aug. 11, 1743.
William of Nottingham [int. Nottinghamwest], and Abi Varnum, Sept. 17, 1804.

JONES, Abi and Benjamin Coburn, Sept. 27, 1810.
Abigail and Martin Wright of Westford, int. Apr. 8, 1830.
Bradley and Sarah Harris, Mar. 11, 1813.
Clarissa of Lowell, and Joshua Marshall of Lynn, June 5, 1831.* [Clarissa, c.r.i.]
Cyrus, 33, farmer, s. David and Abigail, and Eliza A. Murch, 23, of Unity, Me., d. Edmond and Sally, May 29, 1847.*
David and Hannah Fox, int. Nov. 10, 1738.
David Jr. and Mrs. Molley Bayte of Andover, int. Mar. 16, 1765.
David and Mary Goodfree of Lanchester, int. Dec. 17, 1777.
David and Hannah Bodwill, wid., Nov. 25, 1802. [Bodwell, c.r.i.]

Dolla, Mrs., and Jonas Richardson, int. May 8, 1773.
Dolley [int. Dolly] and Israel Hildreth Jr., Dec. 16, 1813.
Dolly [int. Dolley, adds wid.] and Samuel Richardson of Methuen, Feb. 10, 1822. [Dolly, c.r.i.]
Dorcas [int. Mrs. Darkses] and Peter Hardy of Tewksbury, Jan. 24, 1771.

* Intention not recorded.
JONES, Dorcas and Joshua Bradley Jr., Aug. 10, 1815.
Elezebath, Mrs., and Mathew Prarker, int. June 11, 1763.
Ephraim and Mercy Hildreth, int. Apr. 23, 1785.
Fanny and Nathan Parker Jr., Jan. 27, 1833.
Hannah and William Coburn, int. Apr. 9, 1762.
Hannah and Saul Coburn, July 3, 1788.
Harriet [int. Harriot] and Benjamin F. Melvin, Nov. 16, 1830.
[Harriet, c.r.i.]
Hugh Jr. and Sarah Fletcher, int. Aug. 10, 1751.
Jane, Mrs., and Kindal Parker, int. Aug. 8, 1778.
Joanna and Jonas Richardson, int. Mar. 11, 1809. [m. Apr. 6, c.r.i.]
Jonathan and Mary Curtis, int. Sept. 20, 1754.
Jonathan Jr. and Mrs. Susannah Parker, int. July 29, 1776.
Joshua of Newboston, and Mrs. Sarah Burns, int. Mar. 16, 1786.
Laura, 16, d. Zebediah and Prudence, and John Quinn, 22, manufacturer, of Concord, N.H., s. Timo[thy] and Bridget, Nov. 12 [1846].*
Levi and Sarah Currier [int. Salla Currer] of Pelham, Feb. 5, 1801. [Sarah Currier, c.r.i.]
Lydia, Mrs., and Jonathan Morgan of Pelham, int. Mar. 18, 1780.
Lydia of Salem, and Amos Bradley Jr., int. Nov. 11, 1785.
Lydia and Elijah Flint [int. Jr.], Nov. 25, 1802. [Elijah Jr., c.r.i.]
Lydia and David Moses, int. Feb. 24, 1838 [sic, ? 1833].
Mary and Daniel Fox, int. Mar. 7, 1746-7.
Mary, Mrs., and Nehemiah Hardey of Tewksberry, int. Aug. 1, 1778.
Mary Ann and Jepthah Underwood, int. Nov. 22, 1840.
Nathan and Elizabeth Colburn, int. Oct. 8, 1743.
* Intention not recorded.
JONES, Nathaniel and Mrs. Minah Coburn of Pelham, int. July 4, 1772.
Nathaniel and Jane Fletcher, int. Mar. 12, 1747–8.
Nathaniel and Jude Lee, int. Oct. 10, 1794. [Judith, m. Nov. 2, c.r.i.]
Nehemiah and Marcy Richardson, Sept. 7, 1800. [Mary, c.r.i.]
[Thaddeus, m.r. c.r.i.]
Oliver and Dolley Clements, int. May 19, 1785.
Oliver and Mary B. Clement of Haverhill, int. Apr. 24, 1833.
Oliver M. and Mary S. Trull, int. Jan. 25, 1840.
Phineas and Rhoda Trull, Dec. 16, 1802.
Polley and James Nawel, int. Nov. 8, 1794. [Nowell, m. Dec. 18, c.r.i.]
Polley [int. Polly] and Simon Fox, July 2, 1801. [Polly, c.r.i.]
Prescott and Elsee Jane Parker, May 28, 1840, in Lowell.
Prudence of New Boston, and Zechariah Coburn, int. Nov. 21, 1816.
Prudence and Ralph Fletcher of Lowell [int. Lowell], Dec. 21, 1826. [of Lowell, c.r.i.]
Rachel and Jacob Blood of Hollis, int. Apr. 30, 1785.
Rebecca B. and Warner Coburn, int. Dec. 6, 1840.
Relief and Saul Coburn Jr., July 10, 1814.
Rhoda and Daniel Coburn, Dec. 1, 1803.
Sally [int. Sarah] and Jonathan Fox of S. Carolina, Aug. 30, 1810. [Sarah, c.r.i.]
Samuel and Ruth Fellows, int. May 5, 1839.
Sarah, Mrs., and Peter Hastlen, int. May 7, 1774.
Sarah and John Carlton Thissell, int. May 14, 1820.
Solomon and Mrs. Moley Danforth, int. Dec. 6, 1777.
Susannah and Silas Chamberlin, int. Feb. 29, 1784.
Thomas and Rachel Varnum Flint, May 14, 1812.
Zebadiah and Prudence Richardson, int. Oct. 23, 1807. [Zeb- ediah Jr., m. Nov. 26, c.r.i.]
JONES, Zeriah, Mrs., and Dr. Jonathan Fox of Chester, int. Nov. 24, 1777.

JONSON (see Johnson), Dolley, Mrs., of Hamsted, N.H., and James Davis, int. Dec. 7, 1776.

JUDKINS, Solomon, 25, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Richard and Clarisa, and M. Jane Richardson, 23, of Lowell, d. John and Abigail, June 13, 1847.*

JUETT (see Jewet, Jewett), Ruth of Rowly, and Joseph Varnum, Oct. 3, 1697.*

KALLEY (see Kelley, Kelly), Charlotte and John Trull, int. Sept. 8, 1820.

Levina and Ebenezer Hanchett "formerly" of Suffield, int. July 12, 1817. [Lavina Kelley and Ebenezer Hanchet, m. Sept. 11, c.r.i.]

KANNEDY, John of Andover, and Sophia Ellingwood, int. Nov. 9, 1823.

KELLEY (see Kalley, Kelley), Ellen L., 22, operative, d. Thomas and w., and Ezekiel F. Clark, widr., 26, shoemaker, of Methuen, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1846.*

George Jr. and Polley Mallone [int. Meloon], Jan. 24, 1791. [Kelly, and Polly Mattone, m.r.]

James and Mary Green of Pitsfield, N.H., int. May 6, 1826.

John and Molley Chever, int. Dec. 10, 1783.


Mary and Ansel Hatch "formerly" of Thornton [int. adds N.H.], Dec. 31, 1821. [Kelly, c.r.i.]

Rebeccah of Tewkesbury, and Josiah R. Mears, int. Aug. 25, 1821.


Sarah and David Trull, int. June 6, 1795. [m. June 25, c.r.i.]

Townsend and Leanna McDonald of Lowell, int. Aug. 30, 1840.

KELLY (see Kalley, Kelley), James and Rebekah Mears, int. Aug. 30, 1806.

KEMP, Betsy and John Hadley of Pelham, int. Oct. 29, 1818.

Calvin A., 28, teamster, of Lowell, s. Uzziyah and Lucy, and Sarah Ann Clark, 27, of Lowell, d. Timo[thy] and Sally, Mar. 26, 1846.*

Margaret and George Grant, int. June 25, 1818.


* Intention not recorded.
KENDALL (see Kindal), Patience of Tewksbury, and Samuel Wood, int. Apr. 5, 1816.

KENNEDY (see Kennedey).


KENT, John of Pelham, and Phebe Palmor, int. June 31 [sic], 1807.

KERKIN (see Carkin), Esther [int. Mrs. Ester CarKen] and Moses Richardson, Jan. 5, 1770.

KIDDER, Jeremiah Jr. [int. of Tewksbury] and Elizabeth Hild[reth], Feb. 2, 1815.

KIMBAL (see Kimball), Edward [int. Kimball] of Bradford, and Elizabeth Bradley, Jan. 22, 1801. [Kimball, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bradley, c.r.i.]
John of Badfor, and Lydia Cheever, int. Apr. 1, 1809. [Kimball, m. May 11, c.r.i.]
Stephon and Lucy Colburn, int. Oct. 16, 1736.

KIMBALL (see Kimbal), Calvin of Lowell, and Dorcas Abbot of Lowell, Aug. 16, 1829.* [Abbott, c.r.i.]
David Tinney, Rev., of Ipswich, and Dolly Varnum Coburn, int. Sept. 26, 1807. [Rev. David Tinny Kimbal, m. Oct. 20, c.r.i.]
Mary [int. Martha Kimbal] and Josiah Richardson, Dec. 5, 1822. [Mary Kimball, c.r.i.]
Ruth of Bradford, and Daniell Gaige, int. Apr. 10, 1736.
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] and Reuben Parker of Westford, Mar. 7, 1771.

KINDAL (see Kendall), David and Abigail Coburn, Dec. 9, 1793.

KING, Samuel, widr., 29, stone mason, of Lawrence, s. Sam[uel] and Betsey, and Sophia W. Fox, 23, d. Ralph and Sophia, Nov. 8, [18]47.*

* Intention not recorded.
KITTREDGE (see Kittredge, Kittrigd), Daniel and Evelina Bowers, Mar. 7, 1837.

KITTREDGE (see Kittredge, Kittrigd), Henry, Dr., of Tewksbury, and Naomi Pinkington Brown of Tewksbury, Sept. 18, 1811.*

Mira [int. Kittredge] and Benjamin Stevens Jr., Dec. 2, 1819.


KITTREDGE (see Kittredge, Kittrigd), Elizabeth [int. Kettridge] and John Fisk of Concord, N.H., June 15, 1829. [Kittredge, c.r.i.]

KNIGHT, Eliza A., 20, d. ——— and Betsey, and George A. Holt, 18, s. Timo[thy] and Mary M., June 29, 1849.*

KNIGHTON, Margerrit of Tewksbury, and David L. Nutting of Tewksbury, July 4, 1832.* [Margaret Knepton, c.r.i.]

KNOWLES, Charlotte and Hiram Pike, June 23, 1844.*

KNOWLTON, Melinda of Lowell, and Simeon Flint, int. Apr. 25, 1840.

Thomas and Lucy Blanchard, int. Dec. 19, 1816. [m. Jan. 30, 1817, c.r.i.]

KNOWLTON, Melinda of Lowell, and Simeon Flint, int. Apr. 25, 1840.

Thomas and Lucy Blanchard, int. Dec. 19, 1816. [m. Jan. 30, 1817, c.r.i.]

KNOX, Eliza, 24, operative, d. Samuel and Martha, and James N. Willey, 20, carpenter, s. Isaac and Betsey, Feb. 2, 1845.*

LADD, Sarah, 37, of Lowell, and Jeremiah Fletcher, widr., 56, yeoman, of Lawrence, s. Jeremiah and Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1847.*

LAKIN, Annis J. C. of Boston, and John Lewis of Lowell, June 15, 1838.*

LANDFIES (see Lenfest), Thomas and Abigail Coburn, int. Sept. 7, 1807. [Lenfest of Medford, m. Oct. 25, c.r.i.]


LANGLEY (see Langly), Eunice, 28, d. Obadiah and Elisabeth, and Ira Hardy, widr., 40, yeoman, of Bradford, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 29 [1846].*

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

LANGLEY, Susan, 22, d. Obadiah and Elisabeth, and Gardiner F. Currier, widr., 36, stone cutter, s. David and Betsey, June 21, [1846].*

LANGLY (see Langley), Deborah A. of Lowell, and Jonathan J. D. Twombly of Lowell, ——— [rec. Jan. 23, [1849].]*


LARKIN (see Lakin).

LARRANCE (see Lawrence), Susanna of Nottingham West, and Asa Coburn, int. May 19, 1785.

LAWRENCE (see Larrance), Rachel of Dunstable, and Daniel Richardson, int. Dec. 9, 1826.


LELAND, Harriet, 24, of Lowell, d. John and Harriet, and Moses Davis Jr., 27, operative, of Lowell, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 1, [1847].*

LENFEST (see Landfies), Martha A. and Enoch Whittier, int. Feb. 20, 1836.

LEW (see Lue), Baizillia [int. Barzillia] and Dorcas Brister [negroes], Sept. 30, 1801. [Barzillia and Dorcas Bristor, c.r.i.]
Dinah and Moses Freeman of Newton [negroes], Oct. 17, 1808. Martha and Andrew Y. [?] Lewis [int. Luis, omits Y.] of Lowell [int. [negroes]], Sept. 27, 1829. [Andrew V., c.r.i.]
Phebe and Fredric [int. Frederic] Hoyt, Nov. 18, 1812. [Frederic, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
Zimri and Mahala Freeman [negroes], Aug. 31, 1811. [Aug. 13, c.r.i.]

LEWIS, Almira and Lauren Osgood, June 29, 1832.
Andrew Y. [?] [int. Luis, omits Y.] of Lowell, and Martha Lew [int. negroes], Sept. 27, 1829. [Andrew V., c.r.i.]
Henry of Pelham, N.H., and Elizabeth A. Thissell of Pelham,

Isaac M. of Lowell, and Emily Deans of Ashford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1829.*

James and Eliza Richardson, int. Feb. 20, 1830.
John of Lowell, and Annis J. C. Lakin of Boston, June 15, 1838.*
Julia A., 22, d. Tho[m]as and Charlotte, and John E. Cutter, 23,
machinist, of Lawrence, s. John and Mary, Dec. 24, [18]48.*

Thomas and Charlotte Richardson, int. Nov. 14, 1823.

LIBBY, Ephraim S., 28, carpenter, s. Joel and Fanny, and

Joanna, 21, d. Joel and Fanny, and Samuel S. Gilson, 21, stone
quarrier, s. Solomon and Mary, May 14, [18]48.*

LINCOLN, Abel of Chelmsford, and Phebe Griffin, int. Dec. 6, 1818.

LINDSAY (see Lindsey, Linsday, Linsey), William and Eleze-
beth Curtis, int. Dec. 8, 1753.


LINDSEY (see Lindsay, Linsday, Linsey), Elisabeth and John
Moor of Suncook Township, int. Dec. 29, 1748.

Rachel, Mrs., and John Orsgood, int. June 21, 1777.

Samuel and Hannah Heffron, int. June 20, 1752.

LINSDAY (see Lindsay, Lindsey, Linsey), David and Mary

John and Mrs. Marriam Harvey, int. Mar. 5, 1779.

Polley, Mrs., and Elleck Brown, int. Apr. 10, 1779.

LINSEY (see Lindsay, Lindsey, Linsday), Thomas and Ruth
Foster, int. Apr. 19, 1755.

10, 1831.

* Intention not recorded.
LITTELHAIL (see Littlehale), John of Haverhill, and Hannah Colburn, int. Aug. —, 1715.

LITTLEHALE (see Littlehail), Abr[a]h[m] and Mary Starns, int. June 7, 1744. Abraham and Abigail Bayley [int. Abigail Balely], Mar. 19, 1803.


Hannah and Silas Peirce of Chelmsford, Nov. 20, 1806. John [int. Littlehall] of Dunstable, and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Richardson, Mar. 29, 1770. [Littlefield, m.r.]

Roger L. of Tyngsborough, and Deborah Brown, int. Apr. 5, 1834.

Sarah of Tyngsborough, and Nathaniel Ingals Jr. of Tyngsborough, Nov. 10, 1811.*


LLOID (see Loyd), John and Mrs. Anna Clouah [Clough], int. Feb. 20, 1773.

LOCK, Nancy of Sullivan[n], N.H., and Luther Abbot, int. Nov. 27, 1825.

LONG, Sarah of Methuen, and William Lindsay Jr., int. Feb. 5, 1757.


LOYD (see Lloid), Betssay and Aaron Wyman of Pelham, int. May 4, 1798. [Betsey, m. June 14, c.r.i.]

LUE (see Lew), Amma [int. Ama] and Peleg Gardner of Westford [int. Westford] [negroes], Dec. 12, 1792. [Lornama Lew and Peleg Gardner of Westford, c.r.i.]

Zadock [negro] and Salley Brister of Andover, int. Feb. 16, 1794.

LYFOUT, Julia, 18, operative, of Lowell, d. Levi and Sarah, and Thomas Lee, 22, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Edwin and Hannah, Oct. —, 1844.*

MADDOX, Esther and Bartlett Townsend, int. Feb. 2, 1839.

* Intention not recorded.
MALLONE (see Malone, Melloon, Melone, Meloone), Polley [int. Meloon] and George Kelley Jr., Jan. 24, 1791. [Polly Mattone and George Kelly Jr., m.r.]

MALONE (see Mallone, Melloon, Melone, Meloone), William Jr. and Hannah Yetter [? Yetten] of Boston, int. Mar. 29, 1800.


MANSOR (see Manser, Mansur, Mansure), Anna and Theoder Bernet of Methuen, int. Jan. 25, 1800. [Mansure, and Theodore Barnett, m. May 6, c.r.i.]


MANSUR (see Manser, Mansur, Mansure), Abigail and Samuel Richardson 3d of Methuen, int. July 30, 1807. Abigail and Asa Richardson of Pelham, Rockingham Co., N.H., Apr. 25, 1822.


Elizabeth M. and Samuel Richardson 4th, Sept. 22, 1831. [Elizabeth M., c.r.i.]

Elizabet [int. Elizabeth] and John Hunt of Andover, Aug. 4, 1808. [Elizabeth, c.r.i.]

Eunice and Ephraim Coburn, Oct. 7, 1817.

Hannah and Amos Griffin of Methuen [int. Methuine], Jan. 12, 1804. [of Methuen, c.r.i.]

Hannah Lovjoy and Oliver Witcher of Methuen [int. Methuine], Dec. 2, 1800. [Hannah Lovejoy and Oliver Whitther of Methuen, c.r.i.]


* Intention not recorded.
MANSUR, Lydia, 18, d. John and Lydia, and Aaron S. Clark, 23, shoemaker, of Methuen, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1846.*
Mary and James Stevens of Andover, int. May 1, 1804.
Rhoda and George Titcomb of Pelham, int. Dec. 28, 1808.
[m. Apr. 4, 1809, C.R.I.]
Sala [int. Salla] and Simeon Stevens of Andover, Feb. 3, 1801.
[Sally, C.R.I.]
Urana, 28, d. David and Abigail, and Moses Richardson Jr., 21, yeoman, s. Moses and Esther, Jan. 23, [18]48.*
William, 24, of Methuen, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, and Jerusha J. Hickott, 26, of Methuen, Dec. 30, 1845.*

MANSURE (see Manser, Mansor, Mansur), Mary Ann and Asa M. Herreck [int. Herrick], — [? 1833] [int. Nov. 1, 1833].

MARBLE, Dorcas and Elijah Hall, July 21, 1803.


MARCY (see Mercy).

MARIL (see Merrill, Merrill), Sarah, Mrs., of Havarihill, and Uriah Coburn, int. July 8, 1775.
William of Nottingham West, and Mrs. Mary Durin, int. Feb. 8, 1763.


MARR, Horatio P., 32, machinest, of Lowell, s. Dennis and Sarah, and Elsa A. Blackstone, 22, dressmaker, of Lowell, d. Ben[jamin] and Betsey, Sept. 28, 1845.*

Martha, Mrs., and David Adams, int. Dec. 20, 1777.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

MARSHALL (see Marshall), Almira of Lyndeborough, N.H., and John P. Conner, int. Apr. 22, 1837.
Charlotte and Abner Hall of Pepperell, int. Jan. 27, 1815.
Cyrus L. and Nancy Titcomb of Newbury, int. Oct. 21, 1827.
Elizabeth C. of Lowell, and Thomas Durant, Sept. 6, 1836.
Elsie of Hollis, N.H., and Daniel Abbot, int. Apr. 8, 1832.
Herbert and Mary P. Butterfield, int. Nov. 22, 1840.
Horatio N., 30, mason, s. Simion and Janenette, and Mary Ann Varnum, 23, d. Thos[ma]s and Mary, May 9, 1846.*
Jesse and Dorcas Coburn, int. Feb. 29, 1820.
Joan and Ezra Holt of Pepperell, Feb. 13, 1821.
Joel M., 26, operative, of Lowell, s. Eben[zer] and Lucy, and Harriet Boody, 24, operative, of Lowell, d. Joseph and May, Dec. 29, 1844.*
Joshua of Lynn, and Clarissa Jones of Lowell, June 5, 1831.*
[Clarissa, c.r.i.]
Mary Ann of Chelmsford, and George Ames, Sept. 19, 1839, in N. Chelmsford.
Thadeus of Hollis, and Hannah Coburn, May 20, 1804. [Marshall, c.r.i.]


Dearborn of Stratham, N.H., and Mary Coburn, int. Apr. 4, 1836.


MASON, Alonzo F., 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. David and w., and Eunice S. Hunt, 23, of Lowell, d. Enoch and Adaline, May 6, 1848.*

* Intention not recorded.
MASSE (see Massey), Mary and John Parey of Chelmsford, int. May 18, 1754.

MASSEY (see Masse), Aaron and Mrs. Prosillah Hovey, int. Aug. 17, 1765.
John and Elizabeth Hamblet, int. May 30, 1787.
Mary and Reuben Coburn, int. Dec. 30, 1758.
Mary (see Mary Moss).
Mary and James Shearborne, int. July 15, 1797. [Mary Mercy and James Shearburn, m. July 30, c.r.1.]
Priscilla [int. adds Mrs.] and Hezekiah Brown, Feb. 2, 1773.
Rebecca and Jonathan Abbot, int. Feb. 21, 1795.

MAY, Mary, Mrs., of Pelham, and Abijah Astin, int. Nov. 5, 1774.

McALISTER (see McCalister), Clarisa, 15, d. John (McAliser) and Laura, and James H. French, 20, baker, of Lowell, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 12, 1847.*

McCALISTER (see McAlister), Catharine, 21, d. John (McColesterol) and Laney, and George Mugford, 35, operative, s. William and Abigail, May 30, [18]48.*

McCOLLEY, Thomas and Mary Phillips, int. Feb. 3, 1753.

McCoy, Jane and Dr. [int. omits Dr.] William Gale of Hebron [int. adds N.H.], Feb. 18, 1805. [Jane M. C. Coy, and Dr. William Gale of Hebron, N.H., Feb. 5, c.r.1.]

McCURDY, John T. G. and Lydia C. Burbank, int. May 27, 1837.

McDOLE, Robert and Mercy Varnum, int. Sept. 26, 1795. [Marcy, m. Oct. 18, c.r.1.]
Thomas of Gofftown [int. Goffstown], and Rachel Varnum, Dec. 11, 1788.


McFARLAN (see McFarlin), Mary of Londonderry, and Gideon Coburn, int. Jan. 14, 1807.

McFARLIN (see McFarlan), Abagail of Lowel, and Alfred Carter of Wilmington, Nov. 23, 1826.*

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

McINNES, Robert, 27, operative, of Lowell, s. David (McInnis) and Jeannette, and Ann Young, 27, of Lowell, d. Tho[m]as and Jennett, Oct. 26, [18]47.*

McKEA, Thomas of Dover, N.H., and Nancy Puffer of Lowell, Dec. 18, 1826.* [McKee, and Nancy Puffer of Lowell, c.r.1.]


McNEILL (see McNeal), Alice W., 30, d. Abraham and Margaret, and Ira H. Butterfield, 34, farmer, of Utica, Mich., s. Ben[j]amin and Triphena, July 6, [18]47.*


MEADER (see Meder).

MEARS (see Meears), Hannah of Tewksbury, and Osgood Brown of Tewksbury, Apr. 4, 1792.*
John of Chelmsford, and Salla Parker of Chelmsford, Feb. 1, 1792.*
Lydia of Billerica, and Joshua Thistle, int. May 6, 1786.
Lydia and John Gilcreast, June 28, 1815.
Mary of Tewksarry, and Richard Thissel, int. Sept. 16, 1752.
Mary and Levi Davis [int. adds Jr. of Andover], Nov. 23, 1820.
Rebekah and James Kelly, int. Aug. 30, 1806.


MEEARS (see Mears), Samuel Jr. and Mrs. Lydia Richardson, int. Jan. 5, 1782.

MEEDS, Hannah of Lexentown, and Abraham Blod, int. Apr. 12, 1754.

MEGLAUGLON, David [int. Mcglaughlon] and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Harvey, July 9, 1771. [Meglauthon, and Sarah Harvay, m.r.]

* Intention not recorded.
MEGNATH, Salley of Londonderry, and Isaac Coburn, int. Apr. 4, 1808.

MELOON (see Mallone, Malone, Melone, Meloone), Elizabeth A., 21, d. Henry (Malloon) and Abigail, and Henry H. Brown, 22, wheelwright, of Compton, Canada, s. John O. (Brawn) and Eliza, July 29, [18]47.*

MELONE (see Mallone, Malone, Melloon, Meloone), Salley [int. Mellona] and Josiah [int. Joseph] Nicklas [int. Jr.] of Billirica, Dec. 6, 1792. [Sally Mallone and Joseph Nickless of Billerica, c.r.i.]

Sibbel and Aaron Procter of Townshend, int. Apr. 23, 1793.

MELOONE (see Mallone, Malone, Melloon, Melone), Isbell and John Cheever, int. Sept. 28, 1798. [Isbill Melone and John Chever, m. Nov. 29, c.r.i.]

MELVIN, Benjamin F. and Harriet [int. Harriot] Jones, Nov. 16, 1830. [Harriet, c.r.i.]

MERCY, Bartholomew and Mrs. Mary Fox, int. July 27, 1771.

MERRIL (see Maril, Merrill), Ruth of Haverhil, and Benjamin Wood, int. June 7, 1744.

MERRILL (see Maril, Merrill), Ann G. of Salem, N.H., and Hiram Morrill, int. Oct. 4, 1839.

Elizabeth W. and Benjamin F. Blood Esq., Jan. 1, 1845.*

Joanna A., 21, d. Enos and Joanna, and Lyman W. Holmes, 26, yeoman, s. Joha and Arbela, Oct. 28, 1845.*

Lemuel Esq. and Eliza Barker, Oct. 3, 1822.

Lydia and Daniel Worcester of Tewksbury, int. Oct. 6, 1832.


Mehitable of Lowell, and Ebenezer Webster, int. Nov. 24, 1839.


Samuel E. and Ann B. Garland, int. June 1, 1834.


* Intention not recorded.
Messer (see Messor), Elezebeth, Mrs., of Methewing, and William Harvey, int. Aug. 25, 1775.

Messor (see Messer), Trayefeney of Pelham, and Reuben Sawyer Jr., int. Mar. 12, 1785.

METZGER, Frederick of Lowell, and Clarissa Weemort of Lowell, July 5, [18]49.*

MILES, Russel of Cheshire [int. adds Conn.], and Rachel Jones Bradley, June 10, 1811.

MILLIKEN, Ester F. and Green Sanborn [int. Sanborns], Aug. 26, 1832.

MILLS, Martha R., 24, of Lowell, d. John and Martha, and Orin B. Gowen, 30, stone cutter, of Lowell, s. William and Abigail, Jan. 11, [18]48.*


MITCHELL (see Mitchel), Sarah N., 22, of Lowell, d. George and Hannah, and Samuel Heald, 30, millman, of Lowell, s. Samuel and Sybel, Dec. 30, [18]47.*

MOOARS (see Moor, Moore, Moors, Mores), Miel of Chelmsford, and Sarah Bowers of Chelmsford, Jan. 24, 1793.*

MOODY, Jean of Pelham, and Timothy Coburn, int. May 26, 1769.

MOOR (see Mooars, Moore, Moors, Mores), John of Suncook Township, and Elisabeth Lindsey, int. Dec. 29, 1748.

MOORE (see Mooars, Moor, Moors, Mores), Charlotte of Chelmsford, and Abijah Smith, int. Oct. 9, 1819.

MOORS (see Mooars, Moor, Moors, Mores), Mary, Mrs., and John Bryley, int. Aug. 30, 1840.

Mores (see Mooars, Moor, Moore, Moors), Larking of Chelmsford [int. Chelmesford], and Rachel Osgood, Dec. 22, 1801. [Larkin Moores, c.r.i.]


* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

MÖRGIN (see Morgan), Jonathan of Pelham, and Mrs. Lydia Jones, int. Mar. 18, 1780.

MORREL (see Morril, Morrill), Mary, Mrs., of Methuen, and Amos Sawyer (Mmos Sawyer), int. Oct. 11, 1777.

MORRIL (see Morrel, Morrill), Susanna of Methuen, and John Mansor, int. Nov. 2, 1790.

MORRILL (see Morrel, Morrill), Hiram and Ann G. Merrill of Salem, N.H., int. Oct. 4, 1839.

MORRISON, Caleb, 24, machinest, of Lowell, s. John and Ellis, and Abigail Horner, 25, operative, of Lowell, d. William and Betsey, Sept. 18, 1845.*

MORS (see Morse, Morss, Moss), Amos of Methuening, and Mrs. Hephzibah East, int. July 17, 1761.
Moses Jr. of Methuen, and Mrs. Moley Sawyer, int. Sept. 20, 1777.

MORSE (see Mors, Morss, Moss), Amos and Susanna Sawyer, int. Apr. 20, 1784.
Amos 3d of Methuen, and Rebekah Hunt Stevens, int. Jan. 8, 1820.
Granderson [int. of Methuen] and Hannah Flint, Mar. 24, 1814.
Heptisbeth and Benjamin Hadlock of Tingsborough, int. Mar. 7, 1793. [Heptisbah and Benjamin Hadlock of Tyngsboro, m. Aug. 22, c.r.i.]
Maria of Chelmsford, and Elias G. Page of Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1826.* c.r.i.
Oliver and Mary Daiken of Salem, int. Apr. 12, 1834.
Thomas E. and Dolly Coburn, Jan. 22, 1829.

MORSS (see Mors, Morse, Moss), Samuel of Methuen, and
Sarah Abbot, int. Mar. 1, 1786.

MOSES, David and Lydia Jones, int. Feb. 24, 1838 [sic, ? 1833].

MOSS (see Mors, Morse, Morss), Mary and Thomas Spofford of [Pelham, int. Oct. 14, 1794. [Massey, wid., and Thomas Spofford of Pelham, N.H., m. Nov. 20, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
MOTLEY, Mary Raymond and Asa Carkin, int. Apr. 20, 1839.

MUGFORD, George, 35, operative, s. William and Abigail, and Catharine McCalister, 21, d. John (McColesther) and Laney, May 30, [18]48.*

MURCH, Eliza A., 23, of Unity, Me., d. Edmond and Sally, and Cyrus Jones, 33, farmer, s. David and Abigail, May 29, 1847.*


NAWEL (see Nowel, Nowell), James and Polley Jones, int. Nov. 8, 1794. [Nowell, m. Dec. 18, c.r.i.]


NELSON, Hannah, Mrs., of Haverhill, and William Smila, int. Nov. 30, 1771.

NEWCOMB (see Nucom), Francis L., 21, cordwainer, s. Jacob and Phebe, and Charlotte E. Sixby, 18, of Lowell, d. Garrett and Laty, May 16, [18]48.*


Sophronia of Carlisle, and J. Simon Harris, int. Sept. 20, 1829.

NICHOLAS (see Nicholas, Nichols, Nicklas, Nicklos, Nicols), Sarah and Tounsend Dennes, int. Jan. 16, 1762.

NICHOLS (see Nicholas, Nicholes, Nicklas, Nicklos, Nicols), Mary T. and Ephraim Wood, Sept. 14, 1828. Sarah, 23, d. William and Betsey, and Asa F. Cales, 28, operative, s. Oliver (Calef) and Lydia, Dec. 6 [1846].*

NICKLAS (see Nicholas, Nicholes, Nichols, Nicklos, Nicols), Josiah [int. Joseph Jr.] of Billirica, and Salley Melone [int. Mellona], Dec. 6, 1792. [Joseph Nickless of Billerica, and Sally Mallone, c.r.i.]

Moses of Billerica, and Rachel Carkin of Billerica, Jan. 27, 1807.*

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

NICKLOS (see Nicholas, Nicholes, Nichols, Nicklas, Nicols), Polley and Daniel Elliot of Danvil, Vt., int. Sept. 11, 1795.

NICOLS (see Nicholas, Nicholes, Nichols, Nicklas, Nicklos), Betty [int. Mrs. Bette Nicholas] and John Handcock [int. Hancock], Dec. 3 [1772]. [Betty Nicholls and John Hancock, m.r.]


NOICE (see Noyes, Noys), Thomas of Newbary, and Rachel Clemons, int. Mar. 30, 1757.

NOWEL (see Nawel, Nowell), Catharine and Israel Hunt, Dec. 10, 1793. [Nowell, c.r.i.]
Moses Jr. and Patty French, int. Oct. 27, 1796. [Nowell, m. Dec. 15, c.r.i.]

NOWELL (see Nawel, Nowell), Anna [int. Anne Noweill] and Benjamin French Jr., Feb. 2, 1792. [Anna Nowell and Benjamin Friend Jr., c.r.i.]

NOYES (see Noice, Noys), Harriet, 18, of Lowell, d. Benjamin C. and Huldah, and Alpheus Hamblet, 24, stone layer, s. Samuel and Polley, June 20, 1846.*

NOYS (see Noice, Noyes), Fradrick of Andover, and Hannah Varnum, int. May 27, 1809. [Frederick Noyes, m. June 20, c.r.i.]

NUCOM (see Newcomb), Simon of Thetford, Vt., and Hannah Curtis, Mar. 4, 1790. [Newcomb, m.r.] [Newcomb, c.r.i.]

NUDD, John B. and Sarah Parker, int. Dec. 9, 1837.

NUTTING, David L. of Tewksbury, and Margerrit Knipton of Tewksbury, July 4, 1832.* [Margaret Knepton, c.r.i.]


* Intention not recorded.

ORSGOOD (see Osgood), John and Mrs. Rachel Lindsey, int. June 21, 1777.

OSGOOD (see Osgood), Abiah of Andover, and Parker Varnum Esq., Nov. 24, 1801.
Betsey [int. Betsy] and John O. Page of Nottingham West [int. of Nottingham], Nov. 27, 1821.
Elizabeth A. and Simeon Robinson, Mar. 24, 1839.
Henry Coburn and Betty Hamblit of Nottingham, int. Jan. 18, 1797.
Lauren and Almira Lewis, June 29, 1832.

Samuel of Andover, and Martha Fox, int. May 14, 1817.
Solomon Jr. and Pheby Coburn, Mar. 5, 1801. [Phebe, C.R.I.]

PAGE, Elias G. of Cambridge, Vt., and Maria Morse of Chelmsford, Feb. 5, 1826.* C.R.I.

Hannah of London Derry, and Joel Coburn, int. Oct. 25, 1806.
Jane of Nottingham, and Jacob Herrick, int. Sept. 23, 1822.
John O. of Nottingham West [int. of Nottingham], and Betsey [int. Betsy] Osgood, Nov. 27, 1821.

Thirza of London, N.H., and Ozni P. Hamblet, Apr. 18, 1836.

PALMOR (see Palmer, Parmer), Phebe and John Kent of Pelham, int. June 31 [sic], 1807.

PAREHAM (see Parhum, Perham), Abigail, Mrs., of Dunstable, and John Blood “Resident som Whather,” int. Apr. 13, 1768.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES. 221

PAREY (see Perry), John of Chelmsford, and Mary Masse, int. May 18, 1754.

PARHUM (see Pareham, Perham), Rebecca of Tyngsborough, and Daniel P. Coburn, int. May 5, 1832.

PARK (see Parks), Mary and William P. Varnum, June 4, 1844.*
Robert of Windham, and Mary Bradstreet Coburn, int. Oct. 11, 1809. [Mary Bradstreet Coburn, m. Nov. 5, c.r.1.]

PARKER (see Prarker), Abiah, Mrs., and Jonathan Barker, int. Mar. 29, 1783.
Alcy and Benjamin Stevens Jr., int. Feb. 1, 1817. [Alsey, m. Feb. 26, c.r.1.]
Asa and Elizabeth Richardson, Apr. 7, 1814.
Betsey and George Gutterson of Methuen, July 11, 1837.
Bradley, Dr. [int. omits Dr.], of Buffalo [int. formerly of Buffelow], N.Y., and Lydia F. Hildreth, Nov. 30, 1826. [Dr. Bradley, c.r.1.]
Claresea [int. Clarissa] and Alden Hail of Lowell, Apr. 2, 1829.
[Clarissa and Alden Hale, c.r.1.]
Daniel and Nabby Coburn, int. June 19, 1797. [m. July 12, c.r.1.]
David and Lucy Upton of Reading, int. Oct. 28, 1752.
Dolly [int. Dollay] and Jonathan Crosbey, June 1, 1809.
Elezeabeth and Abijah Cross of Methuen, int. May 13, 1784.
Elijah of Methuen, and Mrs. Priscilla Wood, int. June 15, 1782.
Eliseabeth [int. Elezebah] and Rev. Samuel Cotton of Litchfield, Dec. 5 [1765]. [Mrs. Elisabeth, m.r.]
Elsie Jane and Prescott Jones, May 28, 1840, in Lowell.
Elsey Coburn and John Parker 2d, June 22, 1815.
Ephraim Jr. [int. omits Jr.] and Sallay Warrin of Chelmsford [int. Salla Warring of Chelmsford], Dec. 4, 1804. [Sally Warren, c.r.1.]
Hannah and Ens. Moses Bixby of Methuen, int. June 14, 1817.
Hannah of Chelmsford, and Noah Spalding 2d of Chelmsford, Dec. 9, 1821.*

* Intention not recorded.
PARKER, Harriot S. of Lowell, and Cyrel Coburn of Lowell, Sept. 10, 1829.* [Harriet S. and Cyril Coburn, c.r.1.]
Jane and Elijah Hildreth Jr., Apr. 3, 1803.
John and Mercy Coburn, int. Nov. 6, 1784.
John 2d and Elsey Coburn Parker, June 22, 1815.
John of New Ipswich [int. of Ip[s]wich], N.H., and Mary Friend, Nov. 27, 1828. [of New Ipswich, N.H., c.r.1.]
Jonathan and Allice Gutterson of Methuen, int. June 28, 1790.
Jonathan [int. adds Lt.] and Sarah Eaton Gutterson of Methuen, Dec. 6, 1821.
Julia of Methuen, and Artemas Stevens, int. Mar. 6, 1824.
Kindal and Prosi llah Astin, int. Mar. 7, 1757.
Kindal and Mrs. Jane Jones, int. Aug. 8, 1778.
Kindel and Mrs. Dolley Richardson, int. Oct. 14, 1777.
Lucy and Daniel Abbot of Andover, int. Apr. 3, 1756.
Lydia, Mrs., and Hezekiah Coburn, int. Oct. 29, 1774.
Mary, Mrs., of Methuen, and Timothy Barker Jr., int. Oct. 14, 1769.
Mary and Jonas Varnum, int. Aug. 11, 1781.
Mercy and Joseph B. V. Coburn, Oct. 31, 1822.
Michael of Andover, and Mahitabel Fox, int. Sept. 13, 1815.
Molley and Joseph Harvey, Dec. 2, 1790. [Molly and John Harvey, m.r.]
Myra and Charles Hutchinson of Pelham, N.H., Apr. 9, 1840.
Nathan and Elsa Cilcrest [Gilchrist], int. Mar. 7, 1801.
Nathan Jr. and Fanny Jones, Jan. 27, 1833.
Nehemiah Abbot of Winslow, and Betsey Adams, — [int. Feb. 6], 1794.
Peter and Brigget Coburn, int. July 8, 1785.
Phebe of Andover, and John Varnum, July 15, 1730.*
Polly and Zacharrah [int. Zachariah] Richardson of Dunstable, May 13, 1800. [Zachariah, c.r.1.]
Priscilla and Asa Parmer of Methuen, Apr. 5, 1787.
Priscilla and Asa Whittier [int. Whitter], June 7, 1832. [Whittier, May 3, c.r.1.]
Rachel and Peter Harris, int. Sept. 20, 1788.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

PARKER, Reuben of Westford, and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Kimball, Mar. 7, 1771.
Salla of Chelmsford, and John Mears of Chelmsford, Feb. 1, 1792.*
Samuel of Methuen, and Tryphena Flint, int. Apr. 18, 1815.
Samuel and Sarah Harris of Methuen, int. Dec. 23, 1820.
Sarah and Charles Richardson, Dec. 19, 1820.
Sarah and John B. Nudd, int. Dec. 9, 1837.
Sarah M., 26, of Lowell, d. John and Elsa, and Orin Hutchinson, 26, stone layer, of Lowell, s. William and Susan, May 13, 1847.*
Steven [int. Stephen], Capt., of Billerica [int. Billericah], and Sybal Parker, Apr. 28, 1803. [Capt. Stephen and Sibbel Parker, c.r.1.]
Susannah, Mrs., and Jonathan Jones Jr., int. July 29, 1776.
Susannah [int. Susana] and Daniel Stone of Portland, Oct. 25, 1803. [Susannah, c.r.1.]
Sybal and Capt. Steven [int. Stephen] Parker of Billerica [int. Billericah], Apr. 28, 1803. [Sibbel and Capt. Stephen Parker, c.r.1.]
Warren [int. Warrin] and Eliza Frye of Andover, Apr. 25, 1800. [Warren and Elizabeth Fry, c.r.1.]
William and Mrs. Elezebeth Harvey, int. Dec. 23, 1780.
William of Tewksbury, and Martha Foster, Nov. 29, 1810.
Winthrop of Methuen [int. Methuin], and Lydia [int. Lydiah] Hall, Apr. 2, 1805. [of Methuen, c.r.1.]
Worthy [int. Capt. Worthy] and Mary Nudd, Dec. 21, 1837.
Zebulon of Chelmsford, and Rachel Richardson, Apr. 17, 1792.

Mary, Mrs., of Chelmsford, and Amos Coburn, int. July 4, 1761.

PARKS (see Park), Robert [int. Park of Winham] and Sarah Coburn, Dec. 12, 1812. [Park of Windham, c.r.1.]

PARMENTER, Henry of Sudbury, and Lydia Earl, Jan. 22 [sic, int. Mar. 4], 1832. [Apr. 1, c.r.1.]

PARMER (see Palmer, Palmor), Asa of Methuen, and Priscilla Parker, Apr. 5, 1787.

* Intention not recorded.

PARR, Daniel Jr. of Haverhill, and Almira Clough of Haverhill, Dec. —, 1844.*

PARSONS, Stephen S., 32, carpenter, of Lawrence, and Sarah A. Town, 28, of Lawrence, d. John and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, [18]49.*


Hannah H. of Methuen, and Asa Clement Jr., Nov. 30, 1837. Hepsbeth and Russell Fox, int. Mar. 21, 1807. [Hepsabath and Russel Fox, m. Apr. 23, c.r.i.]


PEACH, Jonathan J., 28, farmer, of Chelmsford, s. T. B. and Mary, and Phebe Q. Richardson, 20, of Chelmsford, Apr. 9, [18]48.*

PEACOCK (see Pecock).

PEARSONS, Clark and Sarah Peabody, int. Jan. 31, 1807. [m. Mar. 5, c.r.i.]

Samuel and Rhoda Clough, Feb. 10, 1820.

* Intention not recorded.
PEASLY, Helen A., 17, of Bolton, Ca., d. Moses (Peasley) and Mary, and Daniel V. Hamblet, 24, wheelwright, s. Theodore and Ednah, Apr. 21, [18]49.*

PEBODDE (see Peabody, Peobady), Bette, Mrs., of Andover, and Moses Coburn, int. Nov. 4, 1761.

PECOCK, Mary, "Ms.,” of Tewkbury, and Ephraim Curties, int. Apr. —, 1742.

PEIRCE (see Perce, Pierce), John of Chelmsford, and Salley Hildreth, int. Nov. 29, 1794. [Pierce, m. Jan. 8, 1795, c.r.i.]
Silas of Chelmsford, and Hannah Littlechale, Nov. 20, 1806.

PEOBADY (see Peabody, Peobode), John of Methuen, and Mary Harvey, int. Aug. 5, 1809. [Peabody, m. Aug. 31, c.r.i.]

PERCE (see Peirce, Pierce), Susannah of Andover, and William Whitney, Aug. 6, 1839.*

John of Nottingham, and Hannah Wyman, int. Nov. 29, 1741.
Rachiel, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Moses Clement, int. Sept. 8, 1781.
Sarah of Chelmsford, and Jacob Colburn, int. Nov. 18, 1737.

PERKINS (see Purkins).

PERRY (see Parey), Charles, 28, shoemaker, of Lowell, s. John and Deborah, and Susan A. Garvin, 27, of Lowell, d. Hubbard and Lydia, May 25, [18]46.*


PHILBRICK, Christopher, 26, laborer, of Lowell, s. Richard and Abigail, and Ann Dearborn, 21, operative, of Lowell, d. David and Mary, Oct. 17, 1846.*

PHILIPS (see Phillips), Sarah and Francis Nicholas, int. July 22, 1747.

PHILLIPS (see Philips), Hannah of Marblehed, and Ezekill Chever, int. June 10, 1738.
Mary and Thomas McColley, int. Feb. 3, 1753.

* Intention not recorded.
PHILLIPS, Micah of Chelmsford, and Hannah Bowers of Chelmsford, Mar. 28, 1793.*

PICKERING, Louisa Jane of Lowell, and Oliver Whittier Jr., int. Oct. 11, 1840.

PIERCE (see Peirce, Perce), Alexis and Emeline Butterfield of Tyngsboro, int. Jan. 31, 1839.
Allen and Rachel Abbot, Apr. 12, 1814. [Abbott, c.r.i.]
Anna and Daniel Welch, Feb. 26, 1816.*

PIKE, Hiram and Charlotte Knowles, June 23, 1844.*

PILSBARY, Susanna, Mrs., of Amsbary, and Miles Flint, int. Nov. 13, 1767.

PINKHAM, Nathan, widr., 26, mechanic, of N. Bridgewater, s. Abraham and Hannah, and Diantha Willy, 22, operative, of Lowell, Sept. 6, [18]47.*

PIPER, Hannah and John Foster of Pelham, Jan. 28, 1802. [of Pelham, N.H., c.r.i.]

PLAISTED, Mary J., 22, of Lowell, d. Simon and Sarah, and Adam Davis, 21, operative, of Lowell, d. Benj[amin] and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1847.*

PLATS (see Platts), Samuel of Rowly, and Sarah Varnum, int. Nov. —, 1715.

PLATTS (see Plats), Hervey [of] New Rowley, and Hannah F. Coburn, Apr. 25, 1837.

PLUMBER (see Plumer, Plummer), Moses Jr. [int. Plummer, omits Jr.] of Methuen, and Salla Harvey, Oct. 6, 1808. [Plummer Jr., c.r.i.]

PLUMER (see Plumber, Plummer), Sophia of Londonderry, N.H., and Nehemiah L. Merrill, int. Aug. 13, 1836.

PLUMMER (see Plumber, Plummer), David of Methuen, and Rhoda Harris, int. Sept. 15, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES. 227

POLLARD, Asenath and Elbridge Proctor, Sept. 19, 1844.*

Polley of Andover, and Joshua Bradley, int. Sept. 4, 1790.

PRARKER (see Parker), Mathew and Mrs. Elezebeth Jones, int. June 11, 1763.

PRAT (see Pratt), Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Jones, int. Feb. 20, 1779.

PRATT (see Prat), Anna of Chelmsford, and Luke Bowers of Chelmsford, Mar. 20, 1787.*


PRESCOTT (see Prescout), Abigall of Acton, and Isaac Fox, int. Dec. 1, 1738.
Nancy of Lowel, and Daniel Varnum, int. July 9, 1834.

PRESCOUT (see Prescott), Dorathi of Groto[n], and John Varnum, Nov. 13, 1700.*

PRICHARD, Pearly P. of Billerica, and Anna Stone of Billerica, June 22, 1800.*


PRIME, Mary and Samuel Varnum Jr., Jan. 4, 1736–7.

PRITCHARD (see Prichard).

PROCTER (see Proctor), Aaron of Townshend, and Sibbel Melone, int. Apr. 23, 1793.
Asa of Chelmsford, and Ama Trull of Chelmsford, Apr. 23 1793.*
Asa of Chelmsford, and Alice Dane of Chelmsford, Nov. 13, 1808.*

PROCTOR (see Procter), Caroline of Lowell, and Samuel Dresser of Lowell, May 18, 1828.*
Elbridge and Asenath Pollard, Sept. 19, 1844.*
Eliza of Chelmsford, and Abraham Vandorn of Chelmsford, Oct. 10, 1824, in Chelmsford.*

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

Nathan of Westford, and Mehetabel Varnum, int. Apr. 21, 1756.

Puffer, Nancy of Lowell, and Thomas McKea of Dover, N.H., Dec. 18, 1826. [of Lowell, and Thomas McKea, c.r.i.]

Pullen, Chloe A. B., 26, operative, of Lowell, d. Lemuel and Mary, and David S. Snow, 27, laborer, of Lowell, s. Daniel S. and Ann, Sept. 10, [1846].*

Pulsifer, Henry, 27, merchant, of Manchester, N.H., s. Samuel and Abigail of Manchester, and Eliza D. Hayden, 22, dress maker, d. Henry and Lucy, July 4, 1844.*

Purkins, Almira M., 24, operative, of Lowell, d. Ephraim (Perkins), and Jabez Cumings, 23, clerk, of Lowell, s. George W. and Lucy, Sept. 7, 1844.*

Queen, John, 25, laborer, s. Thomas and Mary, and Martha Willis, 21, d. Joseph and Mary, July 3, 1847.*

Quinn, John, 22, manufacturer, of Concord, N.H., s. Timothy and Bridget, and Laura Jones, 16, d. Zebediah and Prudence, Nov. 12 [1846].*


Read (see Reed), Betsey E., 21, operative, d. Darius and Betsey, and Levi Gould, 23, operative, s. Rufus and Ruth Jan. 17, 1846.*
William, 31, weaver, of Bradford, s. John and Jane, and Hannah Sharp, 20 [?], d. David and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, [1847].*

Reed (see Read), Hannah [int. Hannah] S. and Capt. Joseph B. Gage, Dec. 23, 1830. [Hannah S., c.r.i.]
Henrietta M. and Henry Richardson, Apr. 13, 1836.
Henry [int. Read] of Pelham, N.H., and Rowena Hildreth, May 2, 1833. [Reed, c.r.i.]
Martha and Daniel P. Bradley, int. June 15, 1817. [Read, m. Aug. 26, c.r.i.]
Reuben of Boston, and Hannah Hovey, May 2, 1813.

* Intention not recorded.
REYNOLDS (see Runnels), Eliphalet of Boxford [int. of Bedford],
and Hannah Hall, Nov. 14, 1816.
John of Andover, and Prudence Harris, int. May 7, 1818.

RICE, Henrietta W., 24, d. Samuel and Mary, and William D.
Blanchard, 24, machinist, of Lowell, s. Benjamin and Sarah,
Aug. 19, 1847.*

RICHARD (see Richards), Hannah Hildreth and John Young
of Manchester, N.H., int. Sept. 4, 1824.

RICHARDS (see Richard), Leonard J., 23, mason, of Lancaster,
s. John and Sarah, and Lydia A. Gordon, 25, of Lancaster,
Nov. 25, [18]47.*

RICHARDSON (see Richardson), Polley [int. Polly Richardson]
and Eli Hamblet, Apr. 2, 1804. [Polly Richardson, c.r.i.]

RICHARDSON (see Richardsen), Alfred F. and Sarah Coburn,
Dec. 14, 1826.
Alma and Stephen Everett of Saco, Me., Sept. 16, 1832.
Almira and Herbert Coburn of Merrimack, N.H., May 1, 1838.
Annette B. [int. Berson] and Daniel Ayer [int. Ayr] of Lowell,
July 6, 1839.
Aquila and Abigail Claugh, int. May 26, 1799. [Aquila and
Abigail Clough, m. Sept. 12, c.r.i.]
25, 1822.
Asa W. M., 21, yeoman, s. Asa and Abigail, and Caroline Clary,
23, d. William and Nancy, Nov. 3, 1846.*
Barshaba [Richard[son]] and Thomas Thissell [int. Thistle],
Nov. 24, 1791. [Bathsheba Richardson and Thomas
Thissell, m.r.]
Betty, Mrs., and Jonathan Hamblet, int. Nov. 17, 1781.
Brigett and Henry Goodhue, int. Oct. 17, 1755.
Charles and Sarah Parker, Dec. 19, 1820.
Charlotte and Thomas Lewis, int. Nov. 14, 1823.
Clark and Lydia Ames of Tynsgborough, int. Feb. 16, 1822.
Clerisa and Amos Boynton of Andover, int. Mar. 28, 1809.
[Clarissa and Amos Boynton, m. Apr. 27, c.r.i.]
Dana and Enely Swett of Newbury Port, int. Mar. 27, 1830.
Daniel of Palhan, N.H., and Mrs. Sarah Marchent, int. Jan. 23,
1773.
Daniel and Marai Clough, int. Aug. 11, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.
RICHARDSON, Daniel and Rachel Lawrence of Dunstable, int. Dec. 9, 1826.
Daniel [int. David] and Fanny Varnum, May 12 [? 1834] [int. Apr. 12, 1834].
Dolley, Mrs., and Kindel Parker, int. Oct. 14, 1777.
Dolley and Asa Johnson of Andover, int. Sept. 25, 1794. [m. Nov. 16, c.r.i.]
Dolley, wid., and John Butterfield "forigner," int. Apr. 18, 1808.
Edward and Sarah Blood, int. Sept. 9, 1746.
[Elizabeth, m. Dec. 27, c.r.i.]
Eliner, Mrs., and Ephraim Richardson Jr., int. June 4, 1768.
Eliza and James Lewis, int. Feb. 20, 1830.
Elizabeth and Joseph Butterfield Jr. of Nottingham, int. Nov. 29, 1741.
Elizabeth (see Elezebeth).
Elizabeth and Asa Parker, Apr. 7, 1814.
Ephraim and Betty Richardson, int. Feb. 23, 1744-5.
Ephraim Jr. and Mrs. Eliner Richardson, int. June 4, 1768.
Ephraim Jr. and Mrs. Mary Cheever, int. June 27, 1776.
Ephraim [int. Jr.] and Hannah Richardson, June 7, 1803.
[Ephraim Jr., c.r.i.]
Esther of Pelham, and Moses Richardson, int. June 19, 1818.
Ezekiel and Elezebeth Ditson, int. Aug. 25, 1759.
Ezekiel and Dolly [int. Dolley] Littlehale, Nov. 25, 1790.
Hannah and Joshua Colburn, int. Sept. 12, 1747.
Hannah and Josiah French, Oct. 27, 1793.
Hannah and Ephraim Richardson [int. Jr.], June 7, 1803.
[Ephraim Jr., c.r.i.]
Hannah Sophia and Thomas Boynton, int. May 5, 1838.
Henry and Henrietta M. Reed, Apr. 13, 1836.
Henry and Eliza Peabody of Methuen, Feb. 15, 1838.
James Jr. and Molle Richardson, int. Sept. 17, 1741.
James Jr. and Hannah Baley [int. Bailey], Mar. 28, 1827. [Bailey, c.r.i.]
James Jr. and Lucy James [int. Lucy Jane P.] Richardson of Methuen, May 6, 1830. [Lucy Jane P., c.r.i.]
John and Abagail Tarbell of Billerica, int. Mar. 13, 1823.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

Richardson, John of Pelham, N.H., and Louisa Richardson,
Jan. 19, 1830. [Jan. 10, c.r.i.]
26, 1812. [Mehetable, c.r.i.]
Jonas and Mrs. Dolla Jones, int. May 8, 1773.
Jonas and Joanna Jones, int. Mar. 11, 1809. [m. Apr. 6, c.r.i.]
Jonathan and Lucy Clark of Chelmsford, int. Oct. 18, 1746.
Jonathan and Mrs. Marcy Richardson, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
Josiah and Elizabeth French of Dunstable, int. Apr. 1, 1738.
Josiah Jr. and Sarah Varnum, int. Aug. 11, 1753.
Josiah of Chelmsford, and Sibbel Richardson [int. Richards], Mar.
2, 1794. [Sibbil Richardson, c.r.i.]
Josiah and Mary Kimball [int. Martha Kimbal], Dec. 5, 1822.
[Mary Kimball, c.r.i.]
Josep of Pelham, and Mrs. Mariam Hildreth, int. ——— [rec. after Mar. 14, 1767].
Joseph B. V. and Clarissa Boyington [int. Clarissa R. Boyington]
——— [? 1833] [int. Nov. 10, 1833].
Julia and Charles A. Hamblet, Jan. 24, 1837.
Leonard of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Gardner, May 27, 1828.
Louis of Methuen, and William Dane, int. Aug. 24, 1810.
Louisa and John Richardson of Pelham, N.H., Jan. 19, 1830.
[Jan. 10, c.r.i.]
Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and John Littlehale [int. Littlehall] of Dun-
stable, Mar. 29, 1770. [Littlefield, M.R.]
Lucy James [int. Lucy Jane P.] of Methuen, and James Richard-
son Jr., May 6, 1830. [Lucy Jane P., c.r.i.]
Lydia and Thomas Cumings of Ipswich, int. July 17, 1736.
Lydia, Mrs., and Samuel Meears Jr., int. Jan. 5, 1782.
Lydia and [int. adds Col.] Prescott Varnum, Dec. 17, 1811. [Col.
Prescott, c.r.i.]
M. Jane, 23, of Lowell, d. John and Abigael, and Solomon Jud-
kins, 25, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Richard and Clarisa, June
13, 1847.*
Marcy and Abraham Coburn Jr., int. Oct. 20, 1753.
Marcy, Mrs., and Jonathan Richardson, int. Dec. 13, 1777.
Marcy and Nehemiah Jones, Sept. 7, 1800. [Mary, c.r.i.]
Mary of Chelmsford, and Lt. Zebulon Blodget of Dunstable, May
30, 1793.*
Mary of Methuen, and Osgood Dane, int. Mar. 28, 1812.
Mercy (see Marcy).

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

RICHARDSON, Meriam [int. Mariam] and Abraham Coburn, Aug. 30, 1801. [Meriam, c.r.i.]
Merrill and Mercy Wood, int. June 12, 1819.
Molle and James Richardson Jr., int. Sept. 17, 1741.
Moses and Elesabeth Colburn 2d, int. May 16, 1752.
Moses and Esther Kerkin [int. Mrs. Ester Carken], Jan. 5, 1770.
Moses and Esther Richardson of Pelham, int. June 19, 1818.
Nathan of Pelham, and Olive P. Harvey, int. Mar. 14, 1818.
Nehemiah of Pelham, and Rebecca Herrick, int. Feb. 24, 1799. [m. Apr. 11, c.r.i.]
Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda Haseltine, int. May 10, 1798. [Obadiah Jr. and Roda Hazeltine, m. May 31, c.r.i.]
Percis and Shadrach Harris, int. Jan. 14, 1820.
Phebe Q., 20, of Chelmsford, and Jonathan J. Peach, 28, farmer, of Chelmsford, s. T. B. and Mary, Apr. 9, [18]48.*
Polley and John Cole of Chelmsford, int. Jan. 2, 1795. [m. Jan. 25, c.r.i.]
Polly and Warner Coburn, Nov. 26, 1829.
Prudence and Zebadiah Jones, int. Oct. 23, 1807. [Zebediah Jr., m. Nov. 26, c.r.i.]
Rachel and Zebulon Parker of Chelmsford, int. Apr. 17, 1792.
Rachel and Micajah Wood, int. June 17, 1815.
Reuben and Deborah Butterfield of Tingborow, int. Mar. 19, 1791.
Reuben Jr. and Lucy Bennett of Billerica, int. Apr. 6, 1822.
Reuben and Sarah Flint, wid., Mar. 28, 1828.
Rhoda and William Clough Jr., July 12, 1801.
Rhoda and Christopher Sutcliffe [int. Sutcliffe], Dec. 25, 1828. [Sutcliffe, c.r.i.]
Samuel and Prudence Wood, int. Feb. 18, 1795. [m. Mar. 8, c.r.i.]
Samuel 3d of Methuen, and Abigail Mansur, int. July 30, 1807.
Samuel 4th and Hannah Varnum, May 3, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES. 233

Richardson, Samuel of Methuen, and Dolly [int. Dolley] Jones [int. adds wid.], Feb. 10, 1822. [Dolly, c.r.i.]
Samuel 4th and Elizabeth M. Mansur, Sept. 22, 1831. [Elizabeth M., c.r.i.]
Samuel and Mrs. Mary Trull, Oct. 9, 1844.*
Sarah of Chelmsford, and John Colburn, int. May —, 1715.
Sarah and Zachariah Goodhue, int. Aug. 31, 1744.
Sarah [int. adds Mrs.] of Chelmsford, and John Coburn Jr., Feb. 12, 1767.
Sarah, Mrs., and Thomas Taylor, int. Nov. 30, 1776.
Sarah, Mrs., and Henry Coburn, int. May 13, 1780.
Sarah and Isaac Coburn, int. Nov. 28, 1798. [m. Dec. 13, c.r.i.]
Sarah J. and Newton Colburn [int. Coburn], Dec. 1, 1836.
Sibbel [int. Richards] and Josiah Richardson of Chelmsford, Mar. 2, 1794. [Sibbel Richardson, c.r.i.]
Sophia and William Foster Jr. of Tewksbury, int. Nov. 30, 1817.
Stephen Jr. and Mrs. Lydia Gilcreast, int. Sept. 20, 1833.
Susan and John Harris, int. Sept. 4, 1824.
Susannah and James Varnum Hildreth, int. Mar. 17, 1798. [m. Apr. 19, c.r.i.]
Susannah and Aaron Clark [int. of Methuen], Dec. 11, 1817.
Susannah and Joseph M. Morse, int. July 27, 1818.
Thadius and Polly Currier of Methuing, int. Oct. 17, 1801.
William and Susanna Hildreth, int. Nov. 23, 1785.


RIPLEY, Herbert M. and Elizabeth Austin, Nov. 25, 1832. [Elisabeth Austen, c.r.i.]


* Intention not recorded.


Simeon and Elizabeth A. Osgood, Mar. 24, 1839.

ROBSON, Eliza of Tyngsborough, and William Hansil of Tyngsborough, Jan. 9, 1840.*

ROFFE, Martha of Bradford, and John Marsh, int. Nov. 5, 1737.

ROGERS, Emeline of Billerica, and Dr. Daniel Tenney of Hudson, N.H., Sept. 2, 1830.*

ROTHWELL, George and [int. adds Mrs.] Betty Whitehead, Nov. 25 [sic, int. Dec. 10], 1832. [Jan. 1, 1833, c.r.i.]

ROWEL (see Rowell), Judeea, Mrs., of New Salem, and William Clough, int. Oct. 17, 1772.

ROWELL (see Rowel), Meribah of Darryfield, and John Crosby, int. Nov. 27, 1809.

RUGG, Samuel S. of Lowell, and Mary V. Bodwell, int. Nov. 11, 1833.

RUNDLETT, Lydia S., 24, of Lowell, d. Jonathan and Jemima, and Cyrus P. Bardey, widr., 27, machinist, of Lowell, s. Cyrus and Rebecca, May 6, 1847.*

RUNNELS (see Reynolds), Lois of Boxford, and Amasa Peabody, int. Oct. 11, 1806.

RUSSELL (see Russell, Russil), Abigail, Mrs., and Simeon Coburn, int. Apr. 28, 1781.

RUSSELL (see Rusell, Russil), Elisabeth [int. Mrs. Elisabeth Russel] and Eliphelet [int. Eliphalet] Fox, Nov. 13, 1770.
Lydia, Mrs., and Ephraim Hall Jr., int. Mar. 9, 1765.
Mary Ann and David Butler of Lowell, int. Mar. 16, 1832.
* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.


Russil (see Rusell, Russell), Stephen Jr. and Abigail Gage of Bradford, int. Sept. 24, 1743.

Safford, John T. of Chelmsford, and Elisebeth Coburn, int. Aug. 21, 1824.

Salter, Matha of Tngsborough, and Leonard Carkin, int. May 18, 1832.

Sanborn, Green [int. Sanborns] and Ester F. Milliken, Aug. 26, 1832.

Sanders, Judee, Mrs., of Metheuen, and William Elliot Jr., int. Dec. 16, 1769.

Sargent (see Sargent), Eliajah of Mathuen, and Mrs. Dorcas Fox, int. Sept. 4, 1773.

Sargent (see Sargent), Harriet M. H. of Lowell, and Noah L. Wiggin of Lowell, ——— [rec. Apr. 9, 1849].*

Amos (Mmos Sawy) and Mary Morrel of Methuen, int. Oct. 11, 1777.
Francis Jr. and Susannah [int. Mrs. Susanna] Clough, June 11 [1772].
Francis and Mrs. Tamer Barker of Methuen, int. July 19, 1773.
Henry and Keziah Coburn, July 9, 1789. [Kezia, m.r.]
John, 39, blacksmith, of Methuen, s. Aaron and Sarah, and Irena Hobbs, 27, of Methuen, d. Daniel F. and w., May 21, 1848.*

* Intention not recorded.
SAWYER, John P. of Hampstead, N.H. [int. omits N.H.], and Salley Thissell [int. adds wid.], Nov. 11, 1824. [Sally, C.R.I.]
Lydia and Joshua Coburn [int. Colburn], Apr. 11, 1802.
Mariam and Jacob Fullum of Boston, int. Nov. 17, 1816.
Mariam and Rufus Soule, int. Feb. 17, 1818.
Moley, Mrs., and Moses Mors Jr. of Methuen, int. Sept. 20, 1777.
Molley, Mrs., and William Badger of Boston, int. Apr. 18, 1783.
Nathan, Lt., and Asubah Austin of Salem, int. Sept. 2, 1809.
[Azubah of New Salem, m. Oct. 19, C.R.I.]
Rachel and Josiah Gutterson, int. Nov. 16, 1795. [m. Dec. 20, C.R.I.]
Rapha W. and Polly Webster, Apr. 30, 1829.
Rebecca and Daniel Hardy of Andover, int. Nov. 22, 1794. [Rebecca, m. Jan. 15, 1795, C.R.I.]
Rebecca G., 34, of Methuen, d. Aaron and Sarah, and Eliphalet Mansur, 22, shoemaker, of Methuen, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1847.*
Rhoda and Oliver Stiles of Franistown, N.H., int. Apr. 4, 1805.
Sarah and Moses Davis, int. Mar. 7, 1785.
Susanna and Amos Morse, int. Apr. 20, 1784.


SEARL, John H., widr., of Lowell, s. John and Nancy, and Jane Hinkley, operative, of Lowell, d. Eb[en][ez]r and Betsey, Dec. 6, 1845.*

SEAVEY (see Seavy), Mary of Dearfield, and David Jones Jr., int. Dec. 1, 1831.

SEAVY (see Seavey), Joseph Jr., 38, yeoman, of Pelham, N.H., and Emira Coburn, 29, d. Gideon and Mary (Coburn), June 17, 1845.*


* Intention not recorded.
SHACKFORD, Luther C., 21, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Sam[uell] and Hannah, and Harriet W. Currier, 22, of Lowell, d. David and Betsey, Aug. 29 [1846].*

SHADDOCK (see Shaddock, Shattuck), Nathaniel of Andover, and Mrs. Molley Burns, int. Sept. 28, 1782.

SHADDOCK (see Shaddock, Shattuck), Phebe, Mrs., and John Needham of Bilaraca, int. Oct. 22, 1767.


SHATTUCK (see Shaddock, Shaddok), Daniel of Hollis, and Betty Cory of Chelmsford, Nov. 13, 1793.* [Shattock, and Betsey Cory, c.r.i.]

SHAW, Gilman and Mary A. Stinson of Wilmot, N.H., int. May 24, 1840.

SHEAD, Jacob Jr. of Fewksbury [Tewksbury], and Mrs. Mary Goodhue, int. Mar. 8, 1777.
Rebeca, Mrs., of Tewkesbury, and Ephram Wright, int. Jan. 17, 1778.
Rebekkah and Abraham Varnum, int. May 20, 1748.

SHEARBONE (see Sherbern), James and Mary Massey, int. July 15, 1797. [Shearburn, and Mary Mercy, m. July 30, c.r.i.]

SHED (see Shead).

SHEPARD (see Shepherd), Mary of Hopkenton, and Gen. William Hildreth, int. Mar. 29, 1809.

SHEPHERD (see Shepard), Abigail G. and William Harris, int. Oct. 18, 1839.

SHERBERN (see Shearborne), Salley of Pelham, and Willard Coburn Jr., int. Mar. 31, 1792.

SHERMAN, Lucy M. and John Vaile of Piqua, O., int. Aug. 30, 1840.

SILLY, Sewell and Rebekah Mears of Tewksbury, int. June 3, 1820.

SIMPSON, Jonathan and Mehitable Gorden, int. June 14, 1834.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

SIXBY, Charlotte E., 18, of Lowell, d. Garrett and Laty, and Francis L. Newcomb, 21, cordwainer, s. Jacob and Phebe, May 16, 1848.*

SKINNER, Arvilla, 23, of Lowell, d. David and Abigail, and John Q. A. Thayer, 28, machinist, of Lowell, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1845.*

SMALL, Lydia, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Thomas Wright, int. Feb. 1, 1777.

SMART, Smith and Mehitable Carlton [int. Mehitable Carton], June 22, 1832. [Mehitable Carlton, Jan. 22, c.r.i.]


David O. and Mary Stone, int. Aug. 23, 1833.
James of Methuen, and Lydia Parker Trull, int. Dec. 1, 1821.
Mary [int. adds wid.] and Simeon Cummings Esq. of Merimack [int. Mer mac], Jan. 18, 1798.
Mary and Levi Boles of Methuen, int. Apr. 20, 1807. [m. Sept. 3, c.r.i.]
Mary R. of Methuen, and Capt. Asa Austin, Feb. 17, 1831.
Samuel of Nottinghamwest, and Mary Coburn, int. Feb. 7, 1784.
Sarah of Pelham, and William Harvey, int. Apr. 29, 1820.
Solomon and Lydia Davis, int. Aug. 11, 1799. [m. Oct. 8, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.


Dorcas, Mrs., of Dunstable, and Joseph Hamblet Jr., int. Oct. 5, 1767.

SOMES, George of Lowell, and Frances Maria Hildreth, Aug. 18, 1831.

SOULE, Rufus and Mariam Sawyer, int. Feb. 17, 1818.

SPAFFORD (see Spofford), Thomas 3d, Capt., of Pelham, N.H., and Eliza H. Hildreth, Apr. 25, 1833. [Spofford, c.r.i.]

SPALDING (see Spaulding), Joel [int. adds Lt.] and Sophia Aiken, Dec. 29, 1811. [Lt. Joel, c.r.i.]

Noah 2d of Chelmsford, and Hannah Parker of Chelmsford, Dec. 9, 1821.*

SPALDING (see Spalding), Asaph of Chelmsford, and Abiah Bowers, int. Feb. 7, 1807. [Spalding, m. Mar. 8, c.r.i.]

Joseph of Chelmsford, and Betsey Wooton, Dec. 25, 1792.* [Jesse and Betty Wood of Chelmsford, c.r.i.]


Samuel, 27, brickmaker, s. Daniel and Abby, and Betsey Marston, 23, d. Sherbon (Marston) and Lydia, Aug. 29, [18]48.*

Simeon Jr. of Chelmsford, and Rhoda Bradley Hovey, int. Apr. 13, 1816. [Spalding, and Rhoda Bailey Hovey, m. May 30, c.r.i.]


SPOFFORD (see Spafford), Charles of Pelham, N.H., and Edner Scales of Lowell, Nov. 10, 1829.* [Edner S., c.r.i.]


* Intention not recorded.
STANDLE (see Standley, Stanle, Stanley, Stanly), Rebekah and John Barron Jr., int. Mar. 17, 1753.

STANDLEY (see Standle, Stanle, Stanley, Stanly), Rebecca [int. Mrs. Rebaka Standle] and Nathaniel Fox, Oct. 16 [1766]. [Mrs. Rebekah Stanley, m.r.]

STANLE (see Standle, Standley, Stanley, Stanly), Ann of Haverhill, and John Varnum Jr., int. Aug. 28, 1741.

STANY (see Standle, Standley, Stanle, Stanley), Fanny and Silas Tyler of W. Cambridge, int. Nov. 8, 1818.


Priscy Cushing, wid., and John Goodhue, int. June 24, 1820.

Sylvan and Susan [int. Susannah] E. Frye, Oct. 29, 1829. [Susannah E., c.r.i.]

STANLY (see Standle, Standley, Stanle, Stanley), Cloe R. [int. Chloe R. Stanley] and James C. Tufts [int. Tuft] of W. Cambridge, July 4, 1822. [Chloe R. Stanley and James G. Tuft, c.r.i.]


STAPLES, Theodore and Mehitable Farnum, int. June 14, 1840.

STARNs (see Stearns), Mary and Abr[a]ha]m Littlehale, int. June 7, 1744.

STEARNS (see Starns), Benjamin C., 42, operative, of Franklin, s. John and Lydia, and Loana Boody, wid., 43, d. Richard Crosby and Keziah, June 16, 1847.*


Oliver and Dorcas Varnum, Mar. 15, 1811.

Sarah of Charlestown, and Charles Fox, int. Oct. 11, 1822.

Susan M. C., 29, d. Oliver and Dorcas, and Joseph Chandler, 29, farmer, of Wayne, Me., s. Noah and Lucy, July 8, 1845.*

STEPHENS (see Steven, Stevens), Benjamin Jr. of Andover, and Hannah Varnum, int. Apr. 30, 1756.

Benjamin and Mehetabel Harris of Methuen, int. May 11, 1784.

STEVEN (see Stephens, Stevens), Hannah, wid., of Andover, and Jonathan Varnum, int. May 7, 1796.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

STEVENS (see Stephens, Steven), Abner of Methuing, and Martha Cilcreas [Gilchrist], int. Nov. 29, 1801.
Artemas and Julia Parker of Methuen, int. Mar. 6, 1824.
Benjamin Jr. and Aly Parker, int. Feb. 1, 1817. [Alsey, m. Feb. 26, c.r.i.]
James of Andover, and Mary Mansur, int. May 1, 1804.
James of Chelmsford, and Martha Varnum Barron, int. Feb. 15, 1817. [m. Mar. 6, c.r.i.]
Jeremiah and Lydia Astons, Dec. 26, 1780. [Stevens, and Lydia Astons, m.r.] [Stephens, Dec. 31, c.r.i.]
Jonathan and Sarah Fox, Dec. 1, 1808.*
omits Jr.], Dec. 17, 1805. [Stevens, and Jabesh Coburn, c.r.i.]
Mehetable [int. Mehitable Stephens] and Amos Davies [int.
Davis of Pelham], Dec. 31, 1811. [Mehetable Stevens and
Amos Davis of Pelham, c.r.i.]
Rebekah Hunt and Amos Morse 3d of Methuen, int. Jan. 8, 1820.
[Sally, c.r.i.]

STILES, John, 24, mason, of Lowell, s. Aaron and Abiah, and
Ester D. Thompson, 23, operative, of Lowell, d. Daniel and
Mary, July 7, 1844.*
Oliver of Franistown, N.H., and Rhoda Sawyer, int. Apr. 4, 1805.

STIMSON (see Stinson), Aseneth V., 20, of Lowell, d. Isaac and
w., and James W. Badger, 23, carpenter, of Lowell, s. Leander and
w., Sept. 2, [18]47.*

STINSON (see Stimson), Mary A. of Wilmot, N.H., and Gilman
Shaw, int. May 24, 1840.

STONE, Anna of Billerica, and Pearly P. Prichard of Billerica,
June 22, 1800.*
Daniel of Portland, and Susannah [int. Susana] Parker, Oct. 25,
1803. [Susannah, c.r.i.]
George S., 21, operative, of Lowell, s. Benjamin and Lucy, and
Mary M. Wilson, 18, operative, of Lowell, d. John and
Sophia, Nov. 26, 1844.*

* Intention not recorded.
Mary and David O. Smith, int. Aug. 23, 1833.


SUTCLEFFE, Christopher [int. Sutcliffe] and Rhoda Richardson, Dec. 25, 1828. [Sutcliffe, c.r.i.]

SWAN, Elisabeth [int. Elezebeth] and Stephen Kemp [int. Camp], Sept. 6, 1789.
Joseph and Mary Hovey, int. Mar. 27, 1824. [m. Apr. 13, c.r.i.]
Rush, 27, farmer, s. Caleb and Sena, and Ellen Augusta Fox, 24, d. Nathaniel and Fanny, May 1, [18]49.*

SWETT, Daniel of Haverhill, and Hitty Varnum, int. Sept. 7, 1797. [m. Oct. 12, c.r.i.]
Emily (Enely) of Newbury Port, and Dana Richardson, int. Mar. 27, 1830.


TAFTES, Lydia (see Lydia Jefles).


TARBELL, Abagail of Billerica, and John Richardson, int. Mar. 13, 1823.
Nancy of Malden, and Merrick Wilder, int. Mar. 9, 1826.

TAYLER (see Taylor), Abigail and Simon Coburn, int. Dec. 4, 1754.
John and Mrs. Mary Colman of Tuksbary, int. Jan. 24, 1761.
John Jr. and Mrs. Mary Hall of Billaraca, int. Feb. 19, 1762.
Jonathan and Bette Hildreth, int. Aug. 25, 1764.

TAYLOR (see Tayler), George, 29, machinist, s. Ebenezar and Lucy, and Mary Ann Ames, wid., 34, d. Jacob Marshall and Charlotte, Apr. 6, [18]48.*

* Intention not recorded.
TAYLOR, Isaac and Susannah Gorden, Apr. 28, 1791. [Susanna
Gorden, M.R.] [Susannah Gordon, Apr. 26, C.R.I.]
Polley [int. Polly] and James Richardson 3d [int. omits 3d] of
Rhoda and Eliphelet Fox Jr., int. Aug. 15, 1795. [Eliphalet Jr.,
Solomon and Susannah Cook of Provincetown, int. Nov. 19, 1795.
Thomas and Mrs. Sarah Richardson, int. Nov. 30, 1776.
Thomas and Mrs. Jemime Coburn, int. Apr. 15, 1780.

TEMPLETON, Polly [int. Polley] and Butterfield Coburn, Apr.
25, 1803. [Polly, C.R.I.]

TENNEY, Daniel, Dr., of Hudson, N.H., and Emeline Rogers of
Billerica, Sept. 2, 1830.*
Franklin of Nottingham West, N.H. [int. omits N.H.], and
Nottingham West, N.H., and Mehetabel S. Varnum, C.R.I.]
Hannah [int. Tenny] of Lowell, and Joshua Colburn Jr., Feb. 21,
1837.
Paul [int. Tenny] of Nottinghamham West, and Polly B. Varnum,
Nov. 27, 1827. [Tenney, C.R.I.]

THAYER, Averline and Langdon Senter of Hudson, N.H., Jan.
23, 1833. [Amerline, C.R.I.]
John Q. A., 28, machinist, of Lowell, s. John, and Hannah, and.
Arvilla Skinner, 23, of Lowell, d. David and Abigail, Oct. 25,
1845.*

THESTLE (see Thisell, Thissell), Joshua and Lydia Mears of
Billirica, int. May 6, 1786.

THISSEL (see Thistle, Thissell), Richard and Mary Mears of
Tewksbury, int. Sept. 16, 1752.

THISSELL (see Thistle, Thissell), Agnes B., 21, d. Nathan and
Petsey, and Peleg B. Blackinton, 27, cordwainer, s. Levi W.
and Harriet, Apr. 26, [18]49.*
Daniel and Prudence Gale Varnum, Dec. 25, 1821.
24, [18]48.*
John Carlton and Sarah Jones, int. May 14, 1820.
Joshua Jr. and Prudence Wood, Feb. 8, 1821.

* Intention not recorded.
THISSELL, Joshua and Mrs. Lucy Jackson, int. July 18, 1840.
["Please to stop my Publication between Miss Lucy Jackson and me Joshua Thissell. The Above Received Augt 1 1840."]
Lydia of Pelham, and John Mansur, int. Apr. 6, 1818.
Mary J., 21, d. Nathan and Petsey, and James H. Wilson, 24, blacksmith, s. Tho[mas] and Hannah, Feb. 11, [18]47.*
Nathan and Petsey Fox, int. July 29, 1820.
Salley [int. adds wid.] and John P. Sawyer of Hampstead, N.H. [int. omits N.H.], Nov. 11, 1824. [Sally, c.r.i.]
Thomas [int. Thistle] and Barshaba Richard[son], Nov. 24, 1791. [Thissell, and Bathsheba Richardson, m.r.]

THOMPSON (see Thomson), Arzina and John Bemis, int. Nov. 8, 1837.
Dinah and Corner Coburn [int. Caburn] [negroes], Jan. 18, 1796.
Ester D., 23, operative, of Lowell, d. Daniel and Mary, and John Stiles, 24, mason, of Lowell, s. Aaron and Abiah, July 7, 1844.*
George M. and Caroline E. Hyde, July 28, 1844.*

THOMSON (see Thompson), Ira and Alice Harvey, int. Oct. 17, 1828.

TIBBETTS (see Tibbit), Sarah C. and Joseph Hovey Jr., int. Sept. 13, 1840.
William B., 33, school teacher, s. Peter and Sarah, and Mary Cochran, 28, d. Isaac and Susan, Dec. 25, 1845.*

TIBBIT (see Tibbetts), Samuel of Somersworth, N.H., and Rebecca G. Mansure [int. Mansur], Sept. 11, 1832. [Tibbet, and Rebecca G. Mansure, c.r.i.]


TITCOMB, George of Pelham, and Rhoda Mansur, int. Dec. 28, 1808. [m. Apr. 4, 1809, c.r.i.]

TOTHAKER, Mary, Mrs., of Bileraca, and Zachriah Goodhue Jr., int. Aug. 28, 1779.

TOWN, Sarah A., 28, of Lawrence, d. John and Elisabeth, and Stephen S. Parsons, 32, carpenter, of Lawrence, Feb. 7 [18]49.*

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.


TRUE, Submitty of Lewiston, and David Trull Jr., int. Mar. 12, 1796.

TRUL (see Trull), Joel [int. Trull] and Mereba [int. Meribah] Davis, Feb. 22, 1803. [Trull, and Meribah Davis, c.r.i.]

TRULL (see Trul), Abigail, Mrs., and Stephen Eastman of Gilmanton, N.H., int. Sept. 30, 1833.
Abigail and S[t]ephen Eaton, —— [?1833].*
Ama of Chelmsford, and Asa Procter of Chelmsford, Apr. 23, 1793.*

David [int. Trul] and Deborah [int. Mrs. Daborah] Harris, Feb. 9, 1769.
David and Sarah Kelley, int. June 6, 1795. [m. June 25, c.r.i.]
David Jr. and Submitty True of Lewiston, int. Mar. 12, 1796.
Eda and John Whittier, int. Apr. 11, 1831.
John and Charlotte Kelley, int. Sept. 8, 1820.
Lydia Parker and James Smith of Methuen, int. Dec. 11, 1821.
Mary and Samuel Harvey, int. Jan. 14, 1820.
Mary, Mrs., and Samuel Richardson, Oct. 9, 1844.*
Mary S. and Oliver M. Jones, int. Jan. 25, 1840.
Rhoda and Phineas Jones, Dec. 16, 1802.


TUKEY, Abigail, 22, of Lowell, d. John and Deborah, and Elias Gould, 23, operative, of Lowell, s. Elijah and w., Feb. 6, 1847.*


Mahala J., 22, and Elbridge G. Tuttle, 25, yeoman, of Boscawen, N.H., May 21, 1846.*


* Intention not recorded.
TWINING, Levina B., 25, of Lowell, d. Jonathan and Eliza, and Oliver C. Woods, 35, farmer, of Townsend, s. Nehemiah (Wood) and Jerusha, Nov. 12, [18]46.*


TYLER, Betsey and Leavitt West, Jan. 19, 1845.*
Jacob of Andover, and Lydia Varnum, int. Aug. 31, 1754.
Nathan of Chelmsford, and Polly Wood of Chelmsford, July 31, 1788.*

UNDERWOOD, Jepthah and Mary Ann Jones, int. Nov. 22, 1840.

Lucy of Reading, and David Parker, int. Oct. 28, 1752.
Rachel of Chelmsford, and Thomas Grant "a Tranciant person," Mar. 20, 1786.*
Reuben and Sally Abbot, May 20, 1810. [Ruben, May 28, c.r.i.]


VANCE, James of Londonderry [int. Londondary], and Hannah Abbot, Dec. 17, 1795.

VAN DOORN (see Vandorn), Eliza J., 22, d. Abraham and Eliza, and Charles S. Johnson, 30, carpenter, of Troy, N.Y., s. James and Sophia, Apr. 6, [18]47.*


VARNEY, Charles, 26 [?], machinist, of Lowell, s. Israel and Sally, and Harriet P. Cotton, 23, of Lowell, d. Daniel and Mary, July 9, [18]48.*

VARNUM, Abi and William Johnson of Nottingham [int. Nottinghamwes], Sept. 17, 1804.
Abiah, Mrs., and Samuel Barron, int. Apr. 10, 1779.

* Intention not recorded.
VARNUM, Abigail and Daniel Clow Jr., int. Sept. 12, 1761.
Abigail and Benjamin Barron, int. June 5, 1784.
Abigail [int. Abigail] and Josiah Brown of Tewksbury [int.
Teuksbury], May 15, 1803. [Abigail, c.r.i.]
Abraham and Abigail Hardy of Boxford, int. Oct. 9, 1736.
Abraham and Rebekkah Shead, int. May 20, 1748.
[Dolly, Jan. 13, 1790 sic, M.R.]
[Abbott, c.r.i.]
Archibald O. and Ann M. Parker of Lowell, int. Oct. 8, 1836.
Asenath and James Ferguson [int. of Pelham], Apr. 30, 1812.
[Forguison, c.r.i.]
Augusta, 35, d. Jonathan and Dolly, and Thomas D. Under-
wood, 43, yeoman, s. Asa and Mercy, Apr. 28, [18]47.*
Benjamin and Mrs. Polley Elott, int. June 2, 1780.
Benjamin Franklin Esq., Maj., and Caroline Bradley of Boston,
int. Mar. 18, 1820.
[Ansart, m. Dec. 30, c.r.i.]
Bradly and [int. adds Mrs.] Rachel Butterfield of Dunstable,
Dec. 12, 1771.
Charlotte and John P. Cutter, int. Nov. 12, 1830.
Clarisa [int. Clerica] and Caleb Butler of Groton [int. Groten],
Aug. 22, 1804. [Clarissa and Caleb Butler of Groton, c.r.i.]
Clarissa S. and Augustus Hovey, June 7, 1838.
Daniel and Nancy Prescott of Lowel, int. July 9, 1834.
Diadama and Benjamin Gooding [int. Gooden] of Ware [int.
adds N.H.], Nov. 10, 1805. [Gooden of Weare, c.r.i.]
Dolle, Mrs., and Peter Coburn, int. Nov. 26, 1763.
Dolley and Abraham Varnum of Thornton, N.H., Jan. 13, 1791.
[Dolly, Jan. 13, 1790 sic, M.R.]
Dorcas and Oliver Stearns, Mar. 15, 1811.
Ebenezer and [int. adds Mrs.] Sarah Butterfield of Dunstable,
Dec. 12, 1765.
Ebenezer of Pelham, and Mrs. Hannah Fox, int. Mar. 8, 1768.
Ebenezer and "Miss W" Unice Brown, int. Mar. 6, 1801.
Ednah and Theodore Hamblet, int. May 23, 1822.
[Elizabeth and Lt. Cyrus Baldwin, m. Apr. 28, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
VARNUM, Elisabeth and Marquis De Lafayette Coburn, int. June 17, 1820.
Fanny and Daniel [int. David] Richardson, May 12 —— [?1834] [int. Apr. 12, 1834].
Hannah and Ezekiel Hills of Nottingham, int. Apr. 9, 1748.
Hannah and Benjamin Stephens Jr. of Andover, int. Apr. 30, 1756.
Hannah [int. adds Mrs.] and Josiah Hildreth, July 9 [1773].
Hannah and Phineas Whiting of Chelmsford, int. Nov. 22, 1794.
Hannah and Ephraim Coburn Jr., June 23, 1805.
Hannah and Timothy Coburn Jr., Nov. 3, 1807.
Hannah and Fradrick Noys of Andover, int. May 27, 1809.
[Frederick Noyes, m. June 20, c.r.1.]
Hannah and Samuel Richardson 4th, May 3, 1821.
Hannah E., 17, d. Joshua and Susan, and Albert Viles, 20, wheelwright, of Chelmsford, s. Jesse and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1847.*
Hannah T. [int. J.] and Jonathan Tylor Fletcher of Tyngsboro [int. Tyngsborough], May 16, 1834.
Harriet and Jesse Coburn, int. Oct. 23, 1819.
Hitty and Daniel Swett of Haverhill, int. Sept. 7, 1797. [m. Oct. 12, c.r.1.]
James, Col., and Nelly Bridges [int. Ellinour Briges] of Andover, Feb. 12, 1793. [Eleanor Bridges, c.r.1.]
James, Col., and Martha Adams, wid., of Greenfield, int. Mar. 27, 1802.
Jeremiah and Mahittable Ford of Nottingham West, int. Dec. 31, 1821.
John and Dorathi Prescout of Grot[en], Nov. 13, 1700.*
John and Phebe Parker of Andover, July 15, 1730.*
Jonas and Mary Parker, int. Aug. 11, 1781.
Jonas Jr. and Hannah Fox, Dec. 28, 1813.
Jonathan and Mrs. Anna East, int. Nov. 24, 1764.
Jonathan and Hannah Steven, wid., of Andover, int. May 7, 1796.
Joseph and Ruth Jueett of Rowly, Oct. 3, 1697.*
Joseph Jr. and Rachill Goodhue, int. May 25, 1739.

* Intention not recorded.
Joshua and Susannah Hildreth, int. Sept. 11, 1818.
Laura A. and Benjamin F. Watson of Lowell, int. Feb. 9, 1840.
Louisa and Ephraim Peabody, Feb. 19, 1845.*
Lucy [int. adds Mrs.] and Jonas Coburn, Dec. 6, 1770.
Lydia and Jacob Tyler of Andover, int. Aug. 31, 1754.
Marcy and Aaron Colburn, int. Dec. 9, 1722.
Martha and Samuel Mansor Jr., Nov. 25, 1790.
Martha A. and George S. Coburn, Oct. 3, 1844.*
Mary and David Linsday, int. Jan. 24, 1784.
Mary and Lt. Peter Coburn, int. May 6, 1813. [m. June 29, c.r.i.]
Mary Ann, 23, d. Tho[m]as and Mary, and Horatio N. Marshall, 30, mason, s. Simion and Janenette, May 9, 1846.*
Mehetabel and Nathan Proctor of Westford, int. Apr. 21, 1756.
Mercy (see Marcy).
Mercy and Robert McDole, int. Sept. 26, 1795. [Marcy, m. Oct. 18, c.r.i.]
Molley and Simon Coburn, int. Nov. 7, 1794. [m. Dec. 2, c.r.i.]
Nancy and Amos Bradley Jr., Dec. 1, 1815.
Parker and [int. adds Mrs.] Dorcas Bro[worn] [Brown] of Tewksbury, Mar. 31, 1772. [Brown, m.r.]
Parker Esq. and Abiah Osgood of Andover, Nov. 24, 1801.

* Intention not recorded.
VARNUM, Parker and Martha McCoy [int. Macoy], Dec. 3, 1826.
Persh Hale and James Mitchel Barron, int. Dec. 22, 1820.
Phebe and Benjamin Poor of Andover, int. Jan. 30, 1752.
    [William Farwell Brazer, m. Dec. 8, c.r.i.]
Phineas of Portland [int. Portland], and Prudence [int. Prudence]
    Fox, Aug. 13, 1805. [of Portland, and Prudence Fox, c.r.i.]
Polley and Jonathan Fletcher of Chelmsford, int. Nov. 30, 1809.
    [Polley, m. Dec. 31, c.r.i.]
Polley and Merrill Richardson, int. Aug. 14, 1815.
Polly B. and Paul Tenney [int. Tenny] of Nottingham[ham] West,
    Nov. 27, 1827. [Tenney, c.r.i.]
Prescott [int. adds Col.] and Lydia Richardson, Dec. 17, 1811.
    [Col. Prescott, c.r.i.]
Prudence [int. Prudence] and Benjamin Gale of Concord [int. of
    Newconcord], Nov. 26, 1801.
Prudence Gale and Daniel Thissell, Dec. 25, 1821.
Rachel and John Bowers, int. July 2, 1757.
Rachel and Thomas McDole of Goffstown [int. Goffstown], Dec.
    11, 1788.
Rachel and Jacob Howard Jr. of Chelmsford, May 1, 1796.
Ruth and James Colburn, Dec. 4, 1719.*
Ruth and John Mansur Jr. of Methuen, int. Nov. 11, 1763.
Salley J. and Samuel B. Abbot, int. June 1, 1822.
Samuel Jr. and Mary Prime, Jan. 4, 1736-7.
Samuel Jr. and Hannah Mitchel [int. Mitchell] of Haverhill,
    Oct. 26, 1738.
Samuel and Hannah Hildreth, int. June 28, 1806. [m. Aug. 3,
    c.r.i.]
Sarah and Samuel Plats of Rowly, int. Nov. —, 1715.
Sarah and Josiah Richardson Jr., int. Aug. 11, 1753.
Sarah, Mrs., and Samuel Manser of Methuen, int. Mar. 22, 1765.
Sarah, Mrs., and William Doble, int. Dec. 10, 1774.
    25 [sic], c.r.i.]
    29, 1827.
Susannah and Ebenezer Poor of Andover, int. Feb. 15, 1757.
Thomas and Sarah Colburn 4th, int. Sept. 19, 1747.
Thomas and Mrs. Polley Adkisen of Pelham, int. May 19, 1781.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES. 251

VARNUM, Thomas and Mary Brown of Concord, int. Apr. 27, 1822.
William and Mrs. Sarah Coburn, int. Apr. 2, 1768.
William P. and Mary Park, June 4, 1844.*


WALLACE (see Wallis), Wiseman of Bedford, N.H., and [int. adds Mrs.] Lucy Hildreth, Sept. 11, 1827. [Lucy, wid., c.r.i.]

WALLIS (see Wallace), Thomas of Bedford, N.H., and Mercy Frye, int. May 3, 1797. [Wallace, and Mercy Fry, m. Aug. 20, c.r.i.]

WALTON (see Welton), Harriett N., 25, operative, of Lowell, d. David and Mary, and Samuell M. Hatch, 26, operative, of Lowell, s. Alfred and Sarah, Nov. 6, [18]47.*

WARE (see Wear).


WARREN (see Warrin), Harriet F., 18, d. Isaac and Betsey, and Daniel Hollinger, 30, paper maker s. Daniel and Phebe Ann, Oct. 17, [18]47.*

WARRIN (see Warren), Sallay of Chelmsford [int. Salla Warring of Chelmesford], and Ephraim Parker Jr. [int. omits Jr.], Dec. 4, 1804. [Sally Warren, c.r.i.]

WATSON, Benjamin F. of Lowell, and Laura A. Varnum, int. Feb. 9, 1840.

WEAR, Joseph, 32, machanics, of Lowell, s. Joseph and Mary, and Ruth Hancock, 23, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 29, 1845.*

* Intention not recorded.
WEBSTER (see Webster), Life [int. Webster] and Harriot Fox of Tyngsborough, Dec. 19, 1826. [Webster, and Harriet Fox of Tyngsboro, C.R.I.]


WEDGEWOOD, John, 29, trader, of Lowell, s. Jeremiah and Deborah, and Caroline M. Hoyt, 29, of Lowell, d. Joseph and Mary, May 26, 1847.*

WEEMORT, Clarissa of Lowell, and Frederick Metzgor of Lowell, July 5, [18]49.*

WELCH, Daniel and Anna Pierce, Feb. 26, 1816.*


WELTON (see Walton), Sabrina T., 18, d. Job [and] Anna, and John C. Whitcomb, 22, carpenter, s. John and Dolly, Sept. 27, [18]48.*

WEST, Daniel of Lowell, and Mary Fox, Mar. 5, 1829. Leavitt and Betsey Tyler, Jan. 19, 1845.*

WHEELER, Moody S. of Methuen, and Emeline Hildreth, Sept. 30, 1833.*

* Intention not recorded.
WHIATKER (see Whittiker), Asa and Mrs. Sarah Hardy of Haverhill, int. May 3, 1768.

WHIPPLE, George A. and Elvira C. Carr, int. Nov. 8, 1837.

WHITAKER (see Whiatker, Whittiker).


WHITE, Lucinda C., 26, of Lowell, d. Henry and Lucy, and Charles A. Cressy, 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. Stephen and Martha, Feb. 11, 1847.*

WHITEHEAD, Betty [int. adds Mrs.] and George Rothwell, Nov. 25 [sic, int. Dec. 10], 1832. [Jan. 1, 1833, C.R.I.]

WHITEHOUSE, Elisebeth, 19, operative, d. Henry and Abigail, and Albert Hussey, 21, tinplate worker, of Lowell, s. Henry and M., Nov. 9, 1845.*


WHITING (see Whitting), Phineas of Chelmsford, and Hannah Varnum, int. Nov. 22, 1794.
Sarah and Ebenezer Colburn, int. Nov. 23, 1751.
Sarah and Nehemiah Flint, Apr. 18, 1769.*
Sarah [int. Whitting] and Daniel Easman of Fryburge [int. Friesberg], Mar. 1, 1787.
Ziba of Tyngsborough, and Anna Bowers, int. Apr. 16, 1793.

William and Susannah Pierce of Andover, Aug. 6, 1839.*

WHITTEMORE (see Whitemore), Elesebath of Litchfield, and David Asten, int. Nov. 10, 1781.
Louisa of Chelmsford, and Dr. Peleg Bradley, int. May 29, 1817.
* Intention not recorded.
WHITTIER, ASA [int. Whitter] and Priscilla Parker, June 7, 1832. [Whittier, May 3, C.R.I.]
Enoch and Martha A. Lenfest, int. Feb. 20, 1836.
Hannah and Jason Goodhue of Lowell, int. June 2, 1838.
John and Eda Trull, int. Apr. 11, 1831.

WHITTIKER (see Whatker), Samuel A. and Sarah Fitton, Sept. 30, 1834, in Lowell.

WHITTING (see Whiting), Moses of Pelham, and Mary Hovey, int. May 10, 1794. [Whiting, m. July 13, C.R.I.]

WHITWORTH, Samuel Jr. and Maria Dana, int. July 10, 1834.

Noah L. of Lowell, and Harriet M. H. Sargent of Lowell, ———
[rec. Apr. 9, [18]49].*

Nancy C. and Josiah Ames Jr., May 30, 1844.*

WILDER, Merrick and Nancy Tarbell of Malden, int. Mar. 9, 1826.

WILKINS, David Jr. of Middleton, and Mrs. Molley Harris, int. Mar. 14, 1767.


WILLEY (see Willy), James N., 20, carpenter, s. Isaac and Betsy, and Eliza Knox, 24, operative, d. Samuel and Martha, Feb. 2, 1845.*

WILLIAMS, Abigail, Mrs., and Ephraim Curtis Jr., int. Aug. 7, 1761.
Christopher and Thankfull Colburn, int. July 5, 1755.
Elizabeth of Charlestown, and Rufus L. Freeman, 38, s. Moses and Dinah [negroes], Apr. 24, [18]49.*
Jesse and Mary Coburn, int. June 14, 1802.
John and Mrs. Sarah Coburn of Pelham, int. July 10, 1779.

* Intention not recorded.
WILLIAMS, Jonathan and Merriam Davis of Pelham, int. Sept. 29, 1806.
Simeon and Lucy Coburn, int. Aug. 30, 1760.
Susannah and John Dutton [int. Dutten], Nov. 18, 1787.
Thankfull, Mrs., and Ebenezer Parmer of Pelham, int. June 3, 1785.

WILLIAMSON, Hannah [int. adds J.] and Clifton Wilson, July 6, 1836.

WILLIS, Martha, 21, d. Joseph and Mary, and John Queen, 25, laborer, s. Thos:ma:s and Mary, July 3, 1847.*

WILLOUGHBY, Joseph of Chelmsford, and Almira Balwin of Chelmsford, Jan. 31, 1826.* C.R.I.

WILLY (see Willey), Diantha, 22, operative, of Lowell, and Nathan Pinkham, widr., 26, mechanic, of N. Bridgewater, s. Abraham and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1847.*

WILSON (see Wilson), Mary Ann [int. Wilson] and John W. Crafts of Boston, Sept. 1, 1836.

WILSON (see Wilsin), Abi of Pelham, and Samuel Fox, int. May 2, 1812. [m. ———, 1812, C.R.8.]
Cyrus and Mary Bowers, int. Mar. 25, 1807. [m. Apr. 28, C.R.1.]
Eliab of Pelham [int. adds N.H.], and Damaras Fox, Dec. 30, 1802. [of Pelham, N.H., C.R.I.]
Elizabeth of Pelham, and Asa Clements, int. June 6, 1812.
Huldah and Josiah Winn [int. Win] Coburn, Apr. 18, 1797.
Joseph and Thankfull Cummings of Nottinghamwest, int. Mar. 18, 1805.
Lydia and William Webster Jr., Mar. 31, 1791.
Mary of Methuen, and Joseph Good, int. Mar. 25, 1749.
Mary of Lowell, and Simon Harris, Nov. 12, 1836.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

WILSON, Mary M., 18, operative, of Lowell, d. John and Sophia, and George S. Stone, 21, operative, of Lowell, s. Benjamin] and Lucy, Nov. 26, 1844.*

Nabby of Pelham, and Peter Fox, int. Sept. 30, 1797.


Polley and Benjamin Hamblit of Pelham, int. Oct. 29, 1795. [Polly and Benjamin Hamblet, m. Nov. 19, c.r.i.]


Thomas of Andover, and Hannah Harvey, int. Apr. 15, 1822. William of Newtown, and Mrs. Bette Harris, int. Apr. 7, 1765.

WIMON (see Wyman), Mahitable of Pelham, N.H., and Hugh Jones, int. June 6, 1827.


WINN, Mary and Edward Farmer, int. Mar. 24, 1753.

Phebe and Ezra Coburn Jr., int. Jan. 21, 1759.

WINSHIP, James and Rebekah Brown of Tewksbury, Apr. 17, 1791.*

WITCHER (see Whitcher), Oliver of Methuen [int. Methuing], and Hannah Lovjoy Mansur, Dec. 2, 1800. [Whitier of Methuen, and Hannah Lovejoy Mansur, c.r.i.]


Benjamin Jr. and Millecent Hambleton of Brookfield, int. May 26, 1739.

Benjamin and Ruth Merrill of Haverhill, int. June 7, 1744.

Benjamin F. and Elizabeth Durant, int. Aug. 30, 1840.

Betssay and Joseph Spaulding of Chelmsford, Dec. 25, 1792.*

[Betty of Chelmsford, and Jesse Spaulding, c.r.i.]

Caroline W. and Franklin Webster, Mar. 22, 1838.

Daniel, Lt. [int. Woods of Tewksbury, omits Lt.], and Hannah Barron [int. Barns], Nov. 28, 1792.


Edward of Tewksbury, and Polly Goodhue, Jan. 7, 1813.

Elener, Mrs., and Asa Hall, int. Dec. 28, 1782.


Ephraim and Mary T. Nichols, Sept. 14, 1828.

* Intention not recorded
WOOD, Eunice (see Unice).
Frances of Bluehill, Me., and Timothy Coburn Jr., int. Oct. 9, 1830.
Hannah and Jonathan Crosby [int. Jr.], Oct. 18, 1810. [Jonathan Jr., c.r.i.]
Hiram and Elizbeth Richardson, int. Aug. 5, 1799.
Hittey of Tewksbury, and Jotham Barron, int. Mar. 23, 1789.
John and Priscilla [int. Mrs. Prosilla] Chamberlain, May 29, 1766. [Mrs. Priscilla, m.r.]
Josiah and [int. adds Mrs.] Mary Fox, [Jan.] 18, 1770.
Lydia, Mrs., and Nemiah Butler of Pelham, int. July 10, 1773.
Mercy and Dudley Davis, int. Mar. 5, 1785.
Mercy and Merrill Richardson, int. June 12, 1819.
Micajah and Rachel Richardson, int. June 17, 1815.
Patience and [int. adds Dr.] Luther Emerson [int. of Salem, N.H.], June 16 [1812]. [Dr. Luther, c.r.i.]
Pheby of Chelmsford, and Aaron Hay, Jan. 12, 1809.* [Phebe and Aaron Hays, c.r.i.]
Phineas and Betsey [int. Betsay] Furbush of Andover, June 19, 1805. [Phenias and Betsey Furbush, c.r.i.]
Polly of Chelmsford, and Nathan Tyler of Chelmsford, July 31, 1788.*
Priscilla and Elijah Parker of Methuen, int. June 15, 1782.
Prudence and Samuel Richardson, int. Feb. 18, 1795. [m. Mar. 8, c.r.i.]
Prudence and Joshua Thissell Jr., Feb. 8, 1821.
Rhoda and Jesse Hardy of Hollis, int. Aug. 17, 1793.
Rowena E., 17, of Lowell, d. Phineas and Betsey, and Samuel Hildreth, 28, farmer, s. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 20, [1849].
Salla, Mrs., and Josiah Wood, int. Nov. 17, 1781.
Samuel of Bluehill [int. Bluhill], and Fana [int. Faney] Coburn, Nov. 7, 1805. [of Blue Hill, and Fanny Coburn, c.r.i.]
Samuel and Harriot Ansart, May 7, 1809.* [c.r.i.]
Samuel and Patience Kendall of Tewksbury, int. Apr. 5, 1816.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

Simeon and Sarah Hildreth, int. Nov. 16, 1754.
Solomon and Mrs. Eunice Hall, int. July 31, 1779.
Stephen Jr. and Mrs. Abigail Fits, int. Aug. 20, 1774.
Stephen and Chloe Fox, Mar. 5, 1816.
Unice and Guilllume Bearson of Boston, int. June 6, 1802.
William and Mrs. Abigail Fox, int. Apr. 18, 1761.
William and Mrs. Ruth Manser of Methuen, int. June 28, 1777.


WOODS (see Wood), Oliver C., 35, farmer, of Townsend, s. Nehemiah (Wood) and Jerusha, and Levina B. Twining, 25, of Lowell, d. Jonathan and Eliza, Nov. 12, [18]46.*

WORCESTER (see Woster), Ann M., 19, d. Geo[rge] and Sophia, and Edward Martain, 24, cordwainer, s. Peter (Martin) and Margaret, Apr. 22, [18]49.*
Daniel of Tewksbury, and Lydia Merrill, int. Oct. 6, 1832.
Mary A., 22, of Lowell, d. J. and M., and Francis Earl, 21, carpenter, of Lowell, s. J. and H., Feb. 6, 1847.*

WORTHEN, Caroline A., 20, d. David and Susana, and Horatio J. Fowler, 25, machinist, of Lowell, s. Tho[mas] and Betsey, May 8, 1847.*
Nancy and John P. Robinson of Lowell, int. Sept. 17, 1837.

WOSTER (see Worcester), Clarica of Tewksbury, and Dr. William Hardy of Poplin, Nov. 30, 1803.* [Clarissa Worcest[er, c.R.I.]
Lydia of Billerica, and Joseph Bradley, int. Jan. 4, 1795.

Deborah and Moses Colburn, July 7, 1730.*
John of Dunstable, and Mehitable Cobun, int. Apr. 18, 1808.
Joseph of Pelham, N.H. [int. omits N.H.], and [int. adds Mrs.]
Sarah Wood, Apr. 25, 1771.
Martin of Westford, and Abigail Jones, int. Apr. 8, 1830.
Rebeckah and Josiah Hildreth, int. Dec. 20, 1740.

* Intention not recorded.
DRACUT MARRIAGES.

WRIGHT, Thomas and Mrs. Lydia Small of Dunstable, int. Feb. 1, 1777.

WYMAN (see Wimon), Aaron of Pelham, and Betssay Loyd, int. May 4, 1798. [Betsey, m. June 14, c.r.i.]
Hannah and John Perham of Nottingham, int. Nov. 29, 1741.
Molla of Pelham, and James Gilmore, int. Oct. 1, 1766.

YETTEN (see Yetter), Hannah of Lowell, and Obadiah Richardson 3d, int. Dec. 7, 1832.


YOUNG, Ann, 27, of Lowell, d. Tho[ma]s and Jennett, and Robert McInnes, 27, operative, of Lowell, s. David (McInnis) and Jennette, Oct. 26, [18]47.*

NEGROES, ETC.

———, [int. Silvia Hill] and Sippio Coburn [negroes], Dec. 13, 1792. [Silvia Hill, c.r.i.]

* Intention not recorded.
 DRACUT DEATHS.
DRACUT DEATHS.

TO THE YEAR 1850.

ABBOT, Daniel, s. Daniel Colbey and Patience, Dec. 4, 1799.
Daniel C., Sept. 18, 1842, a. 76.  g.r.8.
Dorcas, Sept. 21, 1801.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Elsey, Sept. 5, 1838.
Henry, s. Daniel and Elsey, Sept. 3, 1836.
Joseph, s. James and Lydia, Sept. 7, 1778.
Lydia, d. D[ea.] James and Lydia, June 29, 1767.
Patience, Apr. 15, 1830.  [w. Daniel C., a. 62, g.r.8.]
Polly, July 20, 1799.
Rachel, w. Solomon, Jan. 7, 1845, a. 82.  g.r.4.
Rebeckah, w. Jonathan, Dec. 19, 1795, in 24th y.  g.r.8.
Rode, d. James and Lydia, Sept. 3, 1778.
Salley, w. Samuel B., Oct. 5, 1826.
Solomon, Jan. 5, 1842, a. 82.  g.r.4.

ADAMS, John, Capt., May II, 1834.

2 y. 3 m. 23 d.  g.r.8.

AMES, Azubah (see Ezubah).
Charlotte, w. George, Oct. 13, 1838.  [Charlotte M., a. 21,
g.r.11.]
Daniel, June 26, 1833.  [H. Mary] a. 48, g.r.11.]
Ezubah, w. John, Mar. 19, 1820, a. 67.  g.r.11.
g.r.3.
George [h. Charlotte M.], Oct. 13, 1838, a. 21.  g.r.11.
Gilbert, s. Jacob and Rhoda, Sept. 15, 1836, a. 1 y. 18 d.  g.r.8.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Rhoda, Dec. 15, 1841, a. 4 y. 5 m.  g.r.8.
Jeremiah T., Dec. 27, 1825, a. 24.  g.r.3.
John [h. Ezubah], Sept. 7, 1819, a. 75.  g.r.11.
Mary, Dec. 3, 1833.  [wid. Daniel, a. 45, g.r.11.]
Phebe Maria, d. Nathan P. and Phebe, Nov. 4, 1825, a. 17.
g.r.3.

263

William C., s. Josiah Jr. and Nancy C., typhoid fever, Sept. 16, [1849], a. 4. [a. 4 y. 6 m., G.R.I.]

William W., s. Josiah Jr. and Nancy C., Jan. 5, 1834, a. 2 y. 3 m. G.R.II.

AMOS, Robert, Aug. 5, 1825.

ANNIS, Wescot, Jan. 5, 1831.

ANSART, Alena, Feb. 2, 1819.

Catharine 2d, Aug. 27, 1829. G.R.2.

Catharine, wid., Jan. 27, 1849, a. 86. [wid. Col. Lewis, a. 86 y. 10 m., G.R.2.]

Lewis, Col., b. France, "He arrived in this Country in 1776, and by the Authorities of Massachusetts was immediately appointed a Colonel of Artillery and Inspector General of the Founderies in which capacity he served until the close of the War of the Revolution," May 22, 1804, a. 62. G.R.2.

Lewis W., Feb. 10, 1848, a. 7 y. 11 m. [Lewis Wimble, s. Abel and Martha, a. 7 y. 11 m. 8 d., G.R.2.]

William, s. Atis and Joanna, Aug. 11, 1847, a. 5 m. G.R.2.

ANTHONEY, John, drowned, Apr. —, 1739.

APPLETON, Parmelia, w. Isaac, consumption, May 20, [1849], a. 50.

ARMER, Samuel "alies Pompy," a Spanish Indian, May 7, 1744.


John A., s. Asa and Mary, croup, Nov. 4, [1845], a. 2 y. 6 m.

Susannah, d. Henry and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1809.

William, widr., Revolutionary soldier, old age, Feb. 28, [1846], a. 92 y. 9 m. [a. 92 y. 10 m., G.R.6.]

AVERILL, Joseph, Oct. 15, 1824.

AYER (see Ayers), Annette, b. Lowell, d. Daniel and Annette B., Aug. 10, 1847, a. 5 y. 6 m. G.R.8.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Annette B., Aug. 21, 1847, a. 1 y. 6 m. G.R.8.

AYERS (see Ayer), Phillis, Mar. 10, 1819.
Mahitable, m., b. Andover, d. Emary —— and Mahitable, 
heart complaint, Oct. 9, [18]49, a. 81. [Mehitable, w. 
Moses, G.R.6.]
Mary Ann, d. John and Hephzibah, Aug. 28, 1832, a. 2 y. 3 m. 
G.R.6.
Mary E., d. Charles and Marcia L., Aug. 17, 1829, a. 2 y. 4 m. 
G.R.3.
Mehitable (see Mahitable).
Moses [h. Mehitable], June 4, 1846, a. 80. G.R.6.

BAKER, Jane, w. Richard, Jan. 25, 1822.

BALDWIN, Betsy, Mrs., Jan. 6, 1827. C.R.2.

3, 1848, a. 2 y. 1 m. G.R.10.
Geo[rge] H., s. James S. and Martha V., July 20, 1841, a. 1 y. 
4 m. G.R.10.

BARKER, Timothy, "old M'", Apr. 5, 1812.

BARNES, Elizabeth, w. John, Sept. 6, 1826.
Hannah, Feb. 24, 1837, "at the Poor House."
Henry, Mar. 1, 1836, "at the Poor House."

BARNETT, J. Clementine, d. John D. and Jane B., Apr. 24, 
1842, a. 15 m. 24 d. G.R.2.
Mary E., d. John D. and Jane B., Aug. 5, 1847, a. 10 y. 1 m. 
G.R.2.

BARRON, Abiah Varnum, d. Samuel and Abiah, May 15, 1783.
Hannah, w. John, May 17, 1746.
John Jr., Mar. 18, 1753.
Joseph Bradley, s. Samuel and Abiah, May 7, 1803.
Samuel, Oct. 17, 1815.
Samuel Varnum, s. Samuel and Abiah, Jan. 4, 1805.

BEARD, Deborah, d. Simon and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1741-2.

BLANCHARD, Aaron [h. Mehitabel], Oct. 28, 1801, a. 61, in Hartford, N.Y. g.r.6.
Mehitabel, wid., Jan. 3, 1820. [w. Aaron, a. 70, g.r.6.]

BLOOD, David, Oct. 26, 1829.
Martha, wid., July 24, 1820.
Martha, d. Abraham and Martha, old age, Feb. 3, [18]48, a. 90 y. 6 m. 25 d.

BODWELL, Charles, ch. Enoch and Clarissa F., Sept. 28, 1846, a. 6 m. g.r.8.
Emeline A., ch. Enoch and Clarissa F., Jan. 8, 1845, a. 18 m. g.r.8.

BOWERS, Albert E., s. Darius and Esther V., dysentery, Oct. 16, [18]49, a. 22 m.
Benjamin, s. Petir and Rachel, May 15, 1825.
Caroline, d. Peter and Rachel, June 9, 1822.
Ebenezer, s. Luke and Anna, July 16, 1799, a. 8 y. 4 m. 5 d. g.r.3.
Fanny Almira, Aug. 7, 1837.
Jane, d. John and w., May 9, 1826.
Jesiel, s. John and Anna, Aug. 4, 1763.
John, Oct. 26, 1756, at Lake George.
John, June 20, 1821. [a. 63, g.r.5.]
Joseph, s. John and Rachel, Sept. 20, 1775.

BOYNTON, Joseph, Dec. 30, 1821. [twin s. Amos and Clarissa, a. 2 y. 9 m., g.r.8.]
Mary, twin d. Amos and Clarissa, Feb. 18, 1835, a. 16. g.r.8.

BRADLEY (see Bradly), Abigail [dup. Nabby], w. Isaac, June 19 [dup. June 20], 1830.
Adeline, ch. Joshua and Mary, July 15, 1814, a. 3 w. g.r.8.
Amos, Dea., Oct. 14, 1813. [a. 75, g.r.8.]
Amos, Dr., May 6, 1817. [[h. Lydia J.] May 7, a. 58, g.r.8.]
Amos, May 22, 1829.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Sept. 5, 1835. [ch. Benjamin and Clarissa, a. 8 y. 9 m., g.r.8.]
Benjamin, congestion of brain, July 1, [18]46, a. 59 y. 2 m. 17 d. [[h. Clarissa] a. 61, g.r.8.]
Elisebeth, Oct. 16, 1778.
Isaac, Sept. 2, 1844. [[h. Margaret] Sept. 1, a. 75, g.r.8.]
James, Apr. 1, 1818.
John Adam, Mar. 3, 1801. [John Adams, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 5, a. 4, g.r.8.]
BRADLEY, Jonas Clark, Sept. 12, 1796.
Joshua [h. Dorcas], Aug. 29, 1832, a. 41. G.R.8.
Joshua, Jan. 9, 1834, a. 71. G.R.8.
Lydia, wid. Dr. Amos, Feb. 15, 1825. [Lydia J., a. 63, G.R.8.]
Margaret, w. Isaac, Aug. 7, 1785. [Margaret, a. 35, G.R.8.]

Milton, Feb. 3, 1812.
Nancy, w. Amos, Aug. 8, 1826. [Nancy V., G.R.8.]
Peleg, Dr., m., s. Amos and Rachel, Sept. 27, [18]48, a. 56.
Ruth Page, Jan. 20, 1802.
Ruth Page, Apr. 29, 1835. [w. Isaac, a. 59, G.R.8.]
William, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, July 6, 1814. [a. 2 y. 9 m., G.R.8.]
William, s. Benjamin and Clarissa, "by the kick of a Horse," May 5, 1823. [s. Benjamin and Clarissa, May 5, 1828, a. 3 y. 9 m., G.R.8.]

BRADLY (see Bradley), Elizabeth, wid. Dea. Amos, July 18, 1825, in 91st y. G.R.8.


BROWN, Rhoda, May 18, 1845. C.R.2. [May 20, a. 90, C.R.1.]
Sarah F., d. George and Mary, Feb. 10, 1842, a. 11. G.R.11.

BUCANNON, John, Dec. 28, 1831.

Moses, heart disease, May 22, [18]46, a. 4 y. 4 m.

BURNHAM, Mary A., d. Francis and Mary, Apr. 25, [18]49, a. 2 m.

BURNS, Hannah, d. Benajah and Sarah, June 21, 1803.

Seth, Capt., Mar. 20, 1842, a. 49 y. 8 m. G.R.4.

CABURN (see Coburn, Colbon, Colburn), Patty, July 23, 1802.
[Pattey Coburn, d. Jacob and Lydia, July 27, a. 37, G.R.8.]

CARKIN, Hannah, Nov. 16, 1819.
Mary, w. Asa, Dec. 25, 1836. [a. 53, g.r.i.]
—–, d. Asa and Mary, Dec. 25, 1836.

CARLETON (see Carlton), Joseph, Aug. 5, 1825. [Sept. 5, a. 23, 
g.r.8.]
1 m. 1 d. g.r.4.

CARLTON (see Carleton), Rebekah, d. Solomon and Elisabeth, 
Sept. 25, 1801, in 23d y. g.r.3.

CARTER, Lydia G., Mrs., Aug. 20, 1826. c.r.2. [w. Daniel, 
a. 28, g.r.3.]

CASGROVE, Hannah, old age, Feb. 15, [18]47, a. 96.

CASSIDA, Edward, heart complaint, June 10, [18]46, a. 16 y. 1 m. 
12 d.

CHAMBERLAIN, Aaron, Mr., Mar. 19, 1759.
Joseph Jr., Mr., Jan. 9, 1759.
Joseph, Mr., Jan. 31, 1759.

CHAMBERS, Dolley, d. Joseph, Aug. 30, 1822, a. 22. g.r.3.
Joseph, Sept. 5, 1809, a. 56. g.r.3.
Luecynda, d. Joseth and Mary, Aug. 30, 1799, a. 10 m. 15 d. 
g.r.3.
Mary, w. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1803. g.r.3.

CHAPMAN, William D., Sept. 7, 1847, a. 47. g.r. .

CHASE, Sarah, w. John, Sept. 21, 1825.

CHEEVER (see Chever), Ezekiel [h. Martha], Jan. 25, 1806, 
a. 72. g.r.8.
Martha, w. Ezekiel, Feb. 20, 1834, a. 90. g.r.8.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Suky, Sept. 24, 1804.

CHEVER (see Cheever), Ezekiel, Oct. —, 1739.
John, June 28, 1824.
Nathaniel, Mr., Sept. 4, 1762.
Susan, d. Solomon, Nov. 11, 1824.

CHIPMAN, Charles, b. Sandwich, s. Benj[amin] and Lydia, con-
sumption, Aug. 9, 1844, a. 34.

CLARK, Mary A., d. Aaron and Lydia, Apr. 21, 1849, a. 
10 m.
DRACUT DEATHS.

CLEMMENT, Ann Mariah, d. Asa and Elizabeth, Feb. 25, 1823. [Ann Maria, d. Capt. Asa and Elizabeth, a. 1 m., g.r.ii.]
Elizabeth [dup. Betsy], w. Asa, June 19, 1826. [Elisabeth, a. 42, g.r.ii.]
Joanna, Mrs., Aug. 30, 1810, a. 27. g.r.ii.
Moses, June 27, 1837. [h. Rachel] a. 79, g.r.ii.
Rachel, Mrs., Apr. 10, 1806, a. 18. g.r.ii.
Rachel, Sept. 7, 1838. [Mrs., c.r.2.] [w. Moses, a. 75, g.r.ii.]
Robert, Sept. 23, 1741.

CLOUGH, Adams, Apr. 22, 1822.
Andrew Jackson, ch. William and Martha, Sept. 9, 1833, a. 15 m. g.r.6.
Benjamin, July 26, 1848, a. 35. g.r.6.
Joseph K. (Clough), s. Asahel and Almira, Oct. 6, [18]48, a. 2 y. 6 m. [ch. Asahel and Almira, Oct. 4, a. 2 y. 8 m., g.r.6.]
Judith, w. William, Mar. 16, 1843, a. 88. g.r.6.
Leonard, ch. Asahel and Almira, Sept. 13, 1839, a. 2 y. 4 m. g.r.6.
Solomon, Feb. 6, 1818.
Susanna, w. Moses, Aug. 3, 1848, a. 77. g.r.6.
William 2d, Oct. 7, 1832, a. 22. g.r.6.
William [h. Judith], May 15, 1843, a. 93. g.r.6.
———, wid., mother of Moses, Sept. 5, 1826.
———, d. William and Martha, Apr. 6, 1831, a. 1 d. g.r.6.

COBURN (see Caburn, Colbon, Colburn), Aaron, Mr., Feb. 24, 1745-6.
Aaron, s. Eleazer and Bridget, "suddenly killed by the fall of a tree," Jan. 13, 1789, in 21st y. g.r.1.
Abigail, w. Simon, June 11, 1762.
Abraham, Lt., Feb. 8, 1797, in 69th y. g.r.8.
Alfred, Jan. 16, 1845, a. 43. g.r.1.
Almira Frances, d. Eliphelet and Jemima, Apr. 4, 1838.
Amanda, d. Nathaniel and Deborah, Mar. 13, 1831. c.r.2.
   Nathaniel B. and Hannah, a. 2 y. 7 m., g.r.1.]
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 15, 1762.
Amos, s. Samuel and Deborah, July 15, 1808.
Asa, Feb. 8, 1800, a. 40 y. 1 m. 5 d. g.r.3.
Augusta, d. James and Dolly, May 27, 1821, a. 9 y. 8 m. g.r.8.
Bartlett, Aug. 18, 1844. c.r.2. [a. 25, g.r.2.]
Benjamin, s. Jeptha and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1834.
Betsey, d. Hinksman and Sibel, Jan. 28, 1822.
Caroline, Feb. 23, 1834. c.r.2.
270

DEACUT DEATHS.

Coburn, Charles, s. Abraham, May 31, 1813, at Sakets Harbour.
Cornelia [d. Nathaniel B. and Hannah], Mar. 12, 1822. [ch.
   Dea. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, a. 2 y. 1 m., G.R.I.]
Czarina, Oct. 11, 1842. C.R.2. [a. 34, G.R.2.]
Daniel, May 12, 1775.
David, May 20, 1827.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Sarah, ———.
Deborah, July 21, 1824.
Dolley [d. Joshua and Lydia], Nov. 20, 1815.
Dolley, w. James, Sept. 23, 1823. [Dolly, G.R.8.]
Dolly, w. Capt. Peter, Jan. 7, 1765, a. 25. G.R.II.
Edward, s. Reuben and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1832, a. 6 m. 12 d.
G.R.II.
Eleanor, w. Maj. Samuel A., Apr. 4, 1825.
Elezebeth, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1765.
Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1794.
Elizabeth, Mar. 3, 1796. [Elizabath, d. Capt. Peter Jr. and
   Elisabeth, a. 8 m., G.R.II.]
Elizabeth, Mrs., Nov. 26, 1841. C.R.2. [wid. Capt. Peter, a. 76,
   G.R.II.]
Elizabeth Poor, d. Paschal P. and Lydia, July 26, 1847, a. 23.
G.R.II.
Ellen, d. Willard and Ellen, Sept. 13, 1837. [d. Willard and
   Sarah Q., a. 1 y. 2 m. 12 d., G.R.2.]
Ephraim, Jan. 25, 1810. [a. 77, G.R.2.]
Esther, d. Daniel and Alfreda, Nov. 1, 1838.
Felines, Apr. 5, 1794, a. 7 w. G.R.II.
George W., s. Warner and Rebecca, Aug. 7, [18]48, a. 1 m.
Hannah, Mrs., Nov. 14, 1760, in 77th y.
Hannah ad, ———, 1843. C.R.2.
Hannah, Mrs., ———, 1847. C.R.2.
Hannah Maria, d. Nathaniel B. and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1815.
Hannah V., w. Timothy, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 57. G.R.2.
Hannah V., palsey, Mar. 12, [18]47, a. 64. [w. Maj. Ephraim,
   G.R.2.]
   Oct. 27], 1821. [Oct. 27, a. 4 y. 9 m., G.R.2.]
Hezekiah [h. Lydia], Mar. 13, 1816, a. 69. G.R.3.
COBURN, Hezekiah, s. Samuel Jr. and Mary, Mar. 13, 1817.
Isaac, Capt., Mar. 15, 1821. [Colburn, a. 44, g.r.8.]
Jabesh Jr., July 23, 1845. c.r.2.
Jabesh, cholera morbus, July 22 [1846], a. 63. [h. Lydia] July 22, 1845, g.r.11.
Jabish, June 17, 1824. [Dea. Jabesh, c.r.2.]
Jacob, s. Gideon and Mary, Sept. 2, 1814, a. 5. g.r.8.
Jacob Bradford, s. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 24, 1825. [a. 6 y.
8 m., g.r.8.]
James, s. Thomas and Sarah, ______.
Jane, Feb. 27, 1796. [w. Ephraim, a. 55, g.r.2.]
Jane, d. Joshua and Lydia, Aug. 21, 1804.
Jane, w. Timothy, Feb. 28, 1838. [Feb. 8, c.r.2.] [Jane
(Moody), Feb. 28, g.r.2.]
Jemima, Nov. 30, 1812.
Jennet Augusta, May 27, 1821.
Joanna (see Jonna).
Joanna, d. Jabesh and Phebe, Jan. 23, 1786.
Job, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 29, 1814.
Job, Mr., Sept. ______.
Joel, s. Job, Feb. 14, 1789.
John, Capt., July 1, 1756.
John Clement, s. James, Apr. 19, 1824.
Jonna, May 6, 1771.
Joseph, Nov. 13, 1733, in 73d y.
Joseph, Sept. 21, 1758.
Joseph Henery, s. Saul Jr. and Releaf, Sept. 16, 1825.
Joshua, Ens., Oct. 4, 1763.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1765.
Josiah, Aug. 6, 1745.
Laran, d. Daniel and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1817, a. 23 m.
Leannah, ——, 6, 184[ ]. g.r.5.
Leonard, Apr. 26, 1785.
Lucretia, d. Julia Ann, Apr. 23, 1838, a. 2. g.r.10.
Lydia, Jan. 24, 1813.
Lydia, wid., June 26, 1821.
Lydia, Mrs., Feb. 21, 1842. c.r.2.
Lydia, paralitic shock, Apr. 8 [1846], a. 49. [w. Paschal P.,
g.r.11.]
Lydia, old age, Dec. 30, [1846], a. 85. [a. 85 y. 9 m., g.r.8.]
Lydia, wid., Mar. 29, 1849, a. 96 y. 10 m. 25 d. [Mrs., a. 94,
c.r.2.] [w. Hezekiah, a. 97 y. 6 m., g.r.3.]
Martha A. V., w. George S., Aug. 25, 1847, a. 37. g.r.11.
Coburn, Mary, w. William, Apr. 28, 1759.
Mary, d. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1821.
Mary, Apr. 6, 1843, a. 70. G.R.2.
Mary Ann, d. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1821. [This entry crossed out.]
Molley, "M," June 15, 1792, in 32d y.
Myron, s. Marcus L., May 11, 1836. [s. Marcus L. and Elizabeth, a. 11, G.R.5.]
Nathan, Feb. 26, 1820.
Nathaniel, s. Ruben and Mary, Nov. 19, 1764.
Nathaniel, Oct. 25, 1813.
Nathaniel, Oct. 1, 1835.
Olive, w. Capt. Timothy, June 5, 1766.
Olive, Sept. 13, 1836.
Paschal P. [h. Lydia], Dec. 3, 1847, a. 55. G.R.II.
Peter, Capt. [h. Rebekah], Aug. 8, 1811, a. 73. G.R.II.
Peter Jr., Capt., May 23, 1825. [a. 44, G.R.3.]
Peter, Capt., Feb. 12, 1832. [a. 67, G.R.II.]
Peter Heasleton, s. Jacob and Lydia, Sept. 13, 1825. [Sept. 12, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.8.]
Phebe, Mrs., ———, 1842. C.R.2.
Phinehas, Sept. 8, 1775. [Phinehas Colburn, in 24th y., G.R.8.]
Phineas H., s. James and Dolly, Mar. 25, 1823, a. 18 m. G.R.8.
Phinehas, Oct. 2, 1827. [Phinchas, a. 51, G.R.8.]
Polly, w. Warner, July 21, 1838.
Prudence, w. Charles F., consumption, July 16, 1847, a. 39.
Rebekah, w. Capt. Peter, Aug. 8, 1811, a. 73. G.R.11.
Reuben, s. Reuben, May 6, 1813.
Robert, s. Capt. Peter 2d, Nov. 21, 1820. [Robert P., s. Capt. Peter and Mary, a. 6. G.R.1?] Salley, Aug. 8, 1822.
COBURN, Sarah, wid., Nov. 8, 1821.
Saul, June 15, 1836. [a. 78, G.R.5.]
Silas, s. Thomas and Sarah, ———.
Stephen, s. Jabesh and Phebe, Jan. 22, 1798.
Susan V., w. Benjamin S., Feb. 20, 1833. [Susan (Varnum),
a. 40, G.R.2.]
Sybil, Sept. 12, 1803. [Sibyl, d. Ephraim and Jane, a. 22,
G.R.2.]
Thaddeus, Jan. 20, 1806, a. 46. G.R.5.
Thomas, Feb. 27, 1813.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, ———.
Tho[ma]s Jones, m., yeoman, s. Saul and Relief, typhoid fever,
Oct. 6, [18]47, a. 31. [Nov. 6, G.R.8.]
Timothy, June 14, 1819, “Killed at Charlestown.” [a. 42, G.R.2.]
Uriah, Sept. 8, 1817.
William Henry, s. James, Aug. 14, 1834.
William L., s. David A. and Emeline W., Sept. 18, 1846, a. 8 m.
20 d. G.R.8.
Zachariah, m., Oct. 25, 1848, a. 58. [Colburn, Oct. 26, G.R.5.]
———, wid., June 6, 1819.
———, s. Timothy V. and Caroline P., laudanum, Sept. 26,
[18]49, a. 4 d.

COCHRAN, William, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 25, [18]49, a. 2.
COLBON (see Caburn, Coburn, Colburn), Daniel (Clbon) Jr.,
s. Danel Sr., July 19, 1712.
Danel Sr., s. Edward, Aug. 1, 1712.

COBURN (see Caburn, Coburn, Colbon), Edward Elbridge,
ch. Elbridge G. and Esther G. (Whittier), Apr. 8, 1842, a.
2 y. 6 m. 15 d. G.R.5.
Elizabeth, w. Edward, Dec. 10, 1743.
Eugene Clarence, ch. Elbridge G. and Esther G. (Whittier),
Jan. 17, 1845, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.5.
Ezra, June —, 1739.
Hannah, w. Saul, May 7, 1817, a. 5[ ]. G.R.5.
Henry, “by a fall off of a fraime at a Raising,” May 8, 1744.
Hezikiah, s. Samuel dec’d, June 3, 1742.
COLBURN, Hezikiah, s. Samuel Jr., Feb. 1, 1747–8.
Isaac Newton, s. Newton and Sarah (Jones), May 18, 1840.
    [a. 9 m. 10 d., g.r.8.]
Jane [dup. Coburn], d. Micah (Coburn) and Sybil [dup. Sibel],
    Jan. 6, 1822. [d. Micah and Sibbel, a. 4 y. 10 m., g.r.5.]
Johanah, d. Jacob, July 26, 1741.
John, Sept. 20, 1737.
Josephine Esther, ch. Elbridge G. and Esther G. (Whittier),
    Jan. 23, 1845, a. 6 m. 19 d. g.r.5.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, May 19, 1755.
Leah, w. Moses B., Apr. 27, 1837, a. 73. g.r.1.
Mary, w. Dr. Samuel, Oct. 28, 1754.
Moses, s. Moses and Debrah, Jan. 22, 1733.
Moses, June 5, 1742.
Moses B., “soldier of the Revolution” [h. Leah], Sept. 26, 1838,
    a. 80. g.r.1.
Reuben, Mr., May 30, 1773.
Samuel, Dr., Dec. 22, 1756.
Sarah, w. John, Sept. —, 1738. [w. Capt. John, Sept. 13, in
    42d y., g.r.8.]
Sarah, wid., June 1, 1741.
Sarah Charlotte, d. Newton and Sarah J., Dec. 4, 1838. [a. 1,
    g.r.8.]
Sibbel, w. Micah, Jan. 16, 1845, a. 69. g.r.5.
Zebadiah [dup. Zebediah], s. Joseph Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 27,
    1747.

COLE, Caleb Cushing, s. John R. and Harriet, June 10, 1838.
John R., Sept. 5, 1841. g.r.8.
Polly, w. John, June 25, 1795, in 24th y. g.r.8.

COMBS, Jonas V., s. Solomon and Lydia A., Feb. 16, 1848, a.
    15 y. 11 m. g.r.4.
Solomon A., s. Solomon and Lydia A., Jan. 9, 1848, a. 20 y.
    9 m. g.r.4.

CONNER, Emerline L., lung complaint, Mar. 4, [18]45, a. 4 m.

COOMBS (see Combs).

COSGROVE (see Casgrove).

COTTLE, Joseph, Mar. 17, 1825.

CROSBEY (see Crosby), Jonathan, Mr., Oct. 20, 1813.
CROSBY (see Crosbey), Dolley, wid., Feb. 20, 1826. [Dolly (Parker), w. Jonathan, Feb. 14, a. 71, g.r.8.]
———, wid., June 22, 1822.

CUMMINGS, Dorcas, w. Samuel, Oct. 8, 1825, a. 78. G.R.II.
Samuel [h. Dorcas], Oct. 7, 1835, a. 81. G.R.II.

CURTIES (see Curtis), Hannah, w. Ephraim, Feb. 24, 1740-1.

CURTIS (see Curties), Ephraim, Mr., Dec. 11, 1764.
Ephraim Jr., s. Ephraim and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1773.
Lydi, d. Ephraim and Hannah (“Former” w.), Dec. 2, 1759.
Sarah, d. Ephraim and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1732-3.

John Varnum, s. John P. and Charlotte, Mar. 10, 1833.


DAVIES (see Davis), Lydia, d. Rev. Nathan and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1769.

DAVIS (see Davies), Elizabeth [dup. Betsy], Oct. 10, 1826.
Mary, wid., Mar. 1, 1818.


John, Oct. 21, 1827.
William, Apr. 2, 1827.

DOUGLAS (see Duglass).

DOWNING, Salley, d. Jonathan and Judith, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 21 m. 1 w. G.R.8.

G.R.8.


DURANT, Sylvester, Mar. 30, 1836. [a. 57, G.R.8.]


EARL, Sally G., w. John, Aug. 29, 1839, a. 53. [Salley G., G.R.8.]

EATON, Molly, w. Capt. Timothy of Haverhill, May 27, 1811.


EMERY, Daniel, s. Ambrose and Katharine, Dec. 25, 1765.

EVERETT, Hannah B., d. Stephen and Alma, Jan. 7, 1846, a. 2 y. 7 m. 18 d. G.R.6.


FOSTER, James M., s. Ezra and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1842, a. 14 m. G.R.5.

FOX, Abi, w. Samuel, Nov. 30, 1823.
Abi (see Aby).
Abigall, w. Isaac, June 3, 1754.
Aby, d. Samuel, Aug. 13, 1827.
Adaline J., d. Charles and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1846, a. 16 y. 8 m. G.R.8.

Alfred W., drowned, July 14 [1846], a. 7.
Alvina W., d. Ralph and Sophia, Aug. 26, 1823, a. 18 m. G.R.3.
Charles, July 15, 1836, “in the Poor House.”
Daniel, Apr. 18, 1825.
David, Sept. 24, 1758, in Senectada.
David, Mar. 4, 1830.
David, h. Sarah (Russell), ——, 1832. G.R.8.
David, s. Samuel and Dorcas, typhus fever, Nov. 27, [18]46, a. 18.
Elezabeth, d. Isaac and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1763.
Elizabeth [dup. Elisabeth], wid., Apr. 7, 1812.
Esther, d. Ezekiel and Salley, Apr. 6, 1818. [d. Ezekiel and Sarah, Apr. 7, a. 4 w., G.R.8.]

Eunice, d. Josiah, Nov. 4, 1820.
Joel, m., influenza, Feb. 8, [18]49, a. 91 y. 9 m. 2 d. [“A Soldier of the Revolution” [h. Hannah], a. 92, G.R.8.]

Jonathan, Oct. 17, 1753.
Joseph, s. Ezekiel and w., July 31, 1825. [s. Ezekiel and Sarah, a. 3, G.R.8.]
Joseph V., June 13, 1843, a. 37 y. 8 m. G.R.8.
Josiah, May 8, 1830. [“A Soldier of the Revolution,” G.R.11.]
Fox, Martha, d. Samuel and Abi, Feb. 10, 1821.
Martha M., d. Joseph V. and Amanda M., July 21, 1837, a. 9 w. 6 d.
Mary, w. Daniel, Dec. 22, 1761.
Mary, w. Dea. Abijah, May 3, 1832. [Mercy, a. 80, g.r.8.]
Nathaniel, Dea., Dec. 20, 1765, in 82d y.
Noye, Feb. 22, 1825.
Peter, Aug. 5, 1834.
Rachel B., d. Simon and Polly, Aug. 24, 1842, a. 22. g.r.8.
Rebecah, d. Peter and Abigail, July 25, 1800.
Rebekah, d. Isaac, Jan. 20, 1755.
Samuel, Aug. 5, 1772.
Sarah, d. Ezekiel, Aug. 6, 1825. [d. Ezekiel and Sarah, a. 5 y.
8 m., g.r.8.]
Sarah, w. Charles, dysentery, Aug. 17, [18]49, a. 62. [Sarah S.,
Aug. 18, g.r.8.]
Silas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 10, 1753.
Sophia, d. Ralph and Sophia, Sept. 2, 1823, a. 2 y. 9 m. g.r.3.
Susan, d. Ezekiel and w., Sept. 17, 1825. [d. Ezekiel and Sarah,
a. 9 y. 8 m., g.r.8.]
Thamer, d. David and Mary, Mar. 3, 1759.
Walter S., ch. Capt. Nathaniel and Fanny, ——, 1848. g.r.8.

FREEMAN, Moses [negro], Apr. 2, 1831.

FRENCH, Rebeckah (Sawyer), w. Loring, Jan. 21, 1844, a. 39.
g.r.7.

FRIEND, Isaac [h. Martha], Jan. 17, 1844, a. 76. g.r.8.
Martha, w. Isaac, July 18, 1828, a. 54. g.r.8.
Samuel, s. Isaac and Martha, Feb. 29, 1812.

FRY (see Frye), Ruben, s. Timothy (Frye) and Hannah, Oct. 20,
1763.

FRYE (see Fry), Emely, d. Enoch and Polley, Feb. 14, 1821.
[Emela, g.r.8.]
Emily, d. Enoch and Polley, Sept. 24, 1825. [Emela, a. 1 y. 9 m.,
g.r.8.]
Emily, d. Timothy and Mary, June 20, 1846, a. 20 m. g.r.8.
Enoch, Feb. 11, 1834. [a. 53, g.r.8.]
Hannah, wid., Oct. 18, 1835. [w. Timothy, a. 94, g.r.8.]
Jerusha B., w. John, Jan. 15, 1843, a. 52, in Lowell. g.r.4.
John, July 13, 1825.
Mary Jane, d. Timothy and Mary, June 6, 1845, a. 9 y. 4 m. g.r.8.
Timothy, Nov. 6, 1811. [a. 77, g.r.8.]
DRACUT DEATHS.

Benjamin H., consumption, Apr. 16, 1848, a. 57.

Prudencia Jane, d. Dr. William and Jane, Sept. 5, 1831, in 21st y. G. R. 3.

GALLAGHER, John, brain fever, Aug. 17, [18]46, a. 1 y. 9 m.

Levi, May 4, 1812.

GEER, Worthy Parker, s. Noble and Mary, Dec. 28, 1833, a. 14 m.

GEORGE, Betsey Chase, d. Lemuel H. and Fanny, Nov. 28, 1832, a. 1 y. 9 m. 18 d. G. R. 3.

GILCREAST (see Gilcrist, Guilgreast), Abigail, w. John, Apr. 8, 1814.

GILCRIST (see Gilcreast, Guilgreast), John, Feb. 14, 1791.

Ebenezer, Dea., Mar. 18, 1746-7.
Hannah (Goobu), Mar. 14, 1826.
Imla, ch. Daniel and Tryfena, Aug. 28, 1825. [ch. Daniel and Tryphena, a. 2 y. 4 m., G. R. 8.]
Jesse, s. Aaron and Deborah, Sept. 12, 1825. [Sept. 11, a. 8, G. R. 8.]
Mary, consumption, Nov. 19, [18]45, a. 17. [a. 17 y. 5 m., G. R. 4.]
Molley, wid., Sept. 14, 1820.
Moses, Oct. 30, 1824. [a. 72, G. R. 8.]
Polley, w. Zachariah, Oct. 31, 1825.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 6, 1731.
Sarah, Miss, May 24, 1818.
Sarah, Apr. 12, 1821.
Sarah S., d. John and Priscilla C., June 7, 1841, a. 6 y. 4 d. G. R. 8.
GOODHUE, Susan, Nov. 12, 1827.  
Zechariah, Apr. 25, 1826. [Zachariah [h. Mary], Apr. 27, a. 74, g.r.8.]

GOODWIN, Eugene G., s. John G. and Joanna, croup, Nov. 7, [18]49, a. 3.  

GOULD, Clarence Emery, s. Joseph and Dianna L., Aug. 15, 1847, a. 15 m. G.R.3.  
Dianna L., consumption, Mar. 15, [18]47, a. 39. [Dinah, c.r.2.]  
[Diana L., w. Joseph, a. 40, G.R.3.]

Eliza J., —— 1828. c.r.2.  
Mary Ann, d. Jonathan and Nancy, Mar. 29, 1831. [a. 3 y. 6 m. 11 d., G.R.3.]  
Nancy, w. Jonathan, Nov. 29, 1839, a. 34.  
Nancy, ——, 1840. c.r.2.

GRAHAM, Hugh, Apr. 4, 1812.

GUILGREAST (see Gilcreast, Gilchrist), Daniel, s. John and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1826.  
John, July 19, 1826.

HAGGET, Thomas, June —, 1816.

HALL, Amos, s. Phineas and Patty, Nov. 16, 1828. [a. 28, G.R.8.]  
Charlotte, w. Abner, d. Joshua Marshall, Sept. 27, 1843, a. 49. G.R.IX.  
Deborah, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 5, 1840, a. 94. G.R.3.  
Ephraim, Nov. 25, 1821.  
Ephraim, s. William and Salley, Oct. 2, 1822. [s. William and Sally, a. 2, G.R.II.]  
Eunice [written over Saiiah], w. Ephraim Sr., Jan. 26, 1822.  
Henry, s. Pheneas and Patty, Oct. 30, 1832. [a. 24, G.R.8.]  
Lydia, w. Ephraim, Apr. 28, 1821.  
Rhzann A. [Hall], only d. Ira and Polly F., Sept. 20, 1845. G.R.8.  
William, Aug. 3, 1820. [h. Sally] a. 33, G.R.II.]  
William J., s. William and Sally, Mar. 8, 1821, a. 3. G.R.II.

HAMBLET (see Hamblett), Abigail [w. Theodore], Mar. 18, 1821. [first w., a. 27, G.R.4.]  
Abigail, d. Theodore and Abigail, June 6, 1821, a. 7 m. 25 d. [July 6, G.R.4.]  
DRACUT DEATHS. 281

Ednah, w. Theodore, Feb. 1, 1832. [Edna, c.r.2.] [Ednah (second w.), a. 36, G.R.4.]
Elizabeth, wid. John, July 3, 1826. [a. 73, G.R.11.]
Elizabeth Perham, d. Theodore, Sept. 20, 1838. [d. Theodore and Alice, a. 6 m. 20 d., G.R.4.]
Harriot, Jan. 30, 1832. [Harriet, d. Life and Rachel, a. 23 y. 6 m. 3 d., G.R.4.]
Jacob, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 15, 1831. c.r.2.
John, Oct. 21, 1819. [h. Elizabeth] a. 74, G.R.11.]
Jonathan, Dec. 29, 1831. [Jan. 1, 1832, c.r.2.]
Oliver A., s. Theodore and Ednah, Dec. 27, 1844, a. 13 y. 9 m. G.R.4.
Sarah B., m., Mar. 4, 1849.
Thaddeus, sudden, Jan. 31, [1845], a. 73. [Jan. 31, 1846, G.R.4.]

HAMBLETT (see Hamblet), Peter, Dec. 27, 1846. c.r.2.
[Hamblet, a. 72, G.R.11.]

HANCHET (see Hanchett), Justin, s. Ebenezer and Levinna, Nov. 10, 1825. [Hanchett, s. Ebenezer and Levinia, Nov. 8, a. 1 y. 11 m., G.R.8.]
Levina, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 11, 1825. [Hanchett, a. 29, G.R.8.]

HANCHETT (see Hanchet), Ebenezer, Apr. 18, 1838.

Mary Jane, only d. Jeremiah, Aug. 25, 1838, a. 9 y. 6 m. G.R.8.

Aurelia Frances, d. James and Laura, Oct. 3, 1832.
Bradley J., s. Simon and Saphronia, Mar. 7, 1831, a. 6 m. 10 d. G.R.8.
James Alphonso [dup. Alfonzo], s. James and Laura, July 16, 1825. [a. 2 y. 3 m., G.R.8.]
Julia, d. James and Laura, June 27, 1838.
Mary, w. Simon, Nov. 26, 1847, a. 86. G.R.8.
Shadrac, s. Peter, Aug. 30, 1797.
William, s. Peter, Sept. —, 1806.

HARTWELL, Jeffrey, July 22, 1816.
Jesse [h. Maria], July 20, 1816, a. 75. G.R.4.
DRACUT DEATHS.

Lois, Mrs., Jan. 6, 1833. C.R.2.
Maria, Jan. 6, 1839. [w. Jesse, a. 90, G.R.4.]

Mary Deborah, Mar. —, 1830.
Sarah, w. William, Jan. 15, 1823.
Sarah Ann, d. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 19, 1830.

HASELTINE (see Haselton, Heaseltine, Heasleton), Adaline, d. Lt. Peter and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1822. [a. 8, G.R.3.]

HASELTON (see Haseltine, Heaseltine, Heasleton), Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, ——, 1778.
Sarah, w. Lt. Peter, Aug. 25, 1811.

HEASELTINE (see Haseltine, Haselton, Heasleton), Peter, Lt., Apr. 1, 1823. [Haselton, C.R.2.]

HEASELTON (see Haseltine, Haselton, Heaseltine), James, May 14, 1830.
William Wimble, s. Peter, Apr. 10, 1826. [Haselton, s. Peter and Sophia, a. 17 y. 7 m., G.R.8.]

Ella M., d. Benjamin and Lydia, cholera infantum, Aug. 21, [18]49, a. 1 m.
Israel, Nov. 14, 1826.
Mary, wid., Nov. 17, 1824.

Arabella, Mar. 24, 1807.
Benjamin, s. Robart and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1754.
David, s. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1755.
David, s. William and Tabatha, Dec. 24, 1765.
Dexter, s. Elijah Jr. and Jane, Mar. 4, 1805.
Elijah, May 14, 1814.
Elizabeth, w. Ephraim, May 7, 1826, a. 43. G.R.8.
Ephraim, Maj., Sept. 26, 1740. [in 60th y., G.R.8.]
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Mary, May 10, 1749.
Ephraim, Aug. 5, 1769, in 62d y.
Frances, d. James M. and Mary, Feb. 2, 1832. [Francis M., a. 8 m., G.R.8.]
DRACUT DEATHS.

HILDRETH, Hannah, w. Elijah, May 11, 1753.
Hannah, w. Capt. Josiah, Nov. 27, 1806.
Hannah, w. Elijah, Oct. 19, 1807.
Hannah, June 13, 1822.
Israel, s. Israel, Jan. 2, 1790.
Israel Esq., Sept. 6, 1839, a. 84. G.R.8.
James Varnum Jr., Aug. 29, 1826. [a. 28, G.R.8.]
Jeremiah, s. Elijah, Nov. 26, 1753.
John C. R., ch. Dr. Israel and Dolly, Apr. 4, 1826, a. 13 m. G.R.9.
John Richardson, s. Dr. Israel and Dolley, Apr. 10, 1826.
Jonathan, s. William and Tabatha, Dec. 9, 1764.
Jonathan, Maj., Oct. 28, 1819.
Josiah, Aug. 7, 1754.
Marcy, d. Ephraim and Marcy, Dec. 10, 1729. [a. 13 y. 10 m. 13 d., G.R.8.]
Marcy, wid. Ephraim Esq., Dec. 23, 1743. [w. Maj. Ephraim,
Dec. 25, in 55th y., G.R.8.]
Micah, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 14, 1744–5.
Micah, Sept. 15, 1826.
Robert, s. Robert, Aug. —, 1741.
Samuel, Aug. 18, 1830. [Capt. Samuel, Aug. 27, a. 49, G.R.8.]
Sibbel, w. Micah, Feb. 8, 1787, in 33d y.
Simeon, s. Ephraim Jr. and Mary, Nov. 29, 1736.
Susannah, w. Elijah, Oct. 17, 1764.
Susannah, w. Israel, Feb. 27, 1834. [Susanna, w. Israel Esq.,
a. 75, G.R.8.]
Tabatha, w. William, Feb. 9, 1788, in 61st y.
Thomas, Ens., Dec. 4, 1755, at Fort Comberland.
Thomas Jefferson, Feb. 15, 1820.
William, Sept. 5, 1813.
Sarah Emeline, d. Isaac and Lucinda, Mar. 7, 1834.
HOAR, Mary, w. Silas, Apr. 29, 1832, a. 62. G.R.3.
HOLDEN, Jerusha, Mar. 8, 1821. C.R.2.
———, wid., Feb. 22, 1825.
HOLT, Betsy, Nov. 29, 1849. C.R.2.
Herman, Jan. 5, 1826.
HOVEY, Benjamin, Dec. 12, 1801.
Benjamin, May 2, 1805.
Elizabeth Jane, consumption, July 17, [18]46, a. 33.
Gilbert, s. Samuel and Martha, Jan. 22, 1797.
James, Nov. 30, 1831, a. 64. G.R.8.
Joshua, July 26, 1804.
Martha, July 5, 1825.
Mary, w. Dea. Thomas, Nov. 6, 1813. [Nov. 26, 1812, a. 74, G.R.8.]
Thomas Jr., Sept. 7, 1812.
HOW (see Howe), Joseph, m., carpenter, cholera morbus, Aug. 31, [18]49, a. 47.
HUGGINS, Ann Dorcas, Jan. 21, 1839. [w. Freeman, a. 27, G.R.2.]
Freeman, Aug. 29, 1833. [Aug. 31, a. 28, G.R.2.]
INGALLS, Charles T., s. Thomas and Lillias S., Sept. 3, 1847, a. 2 y. 4 m. G.R.8.
JOHNSON, Aachsah, consumption, Sept. 21, [18]45, a. 49.
Achsah Ann, brain fever, Mar. 21, [18]45, a. 5 m.
Jonathan, Apr. 3, 1837.
JONES, Amos Blanchard, s. David Jr. and Mary, croup, Nov. 22, [18]45, a. 2.
Caroline A., d. Justus and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1848, a. 11 y. 9 m.
DRACUT DEATHS.

JONES, Daniel, Nov. 20, 1826. [s. Bradley and Sarah, a. 10, g.r.8.]
David, m., yeoman, s. David and w., old age, Sept. 19, [18]47, a. 76.
David B., s. David and Mary, Sept. 16, 1841, a. 3 y. 3 m. g.r.10.
Dolley, w. Oliver, Oct. 7, 1843, a. 82. g.r.8.
Dorcas, d. Zebediah and Prudence, Aug. 27, 1825.
Hannah, w. Jonathan, Mar. 18, 1753.
Henry A., Oct. 11, 1829, a. 20. g.r.8.
Joana, w. Zebediah, Mar. 7, 1835. [Joanna, w. Zebediah, Mar. 9, a. 78, g.r.8.]
Jonathan Richardson, Oct. 17, 1815.
Josephine, d. Pr[ec]scott and Jane, dropsy on brain, Oct. 8, 1849. a. 2.
Judith, May 1, 1816.
Levi, July 18, 1827.
Lydia Metilda, Sept. 19, 1826.
Lydia Morgan, d. Oliver and Olive, Apr. 8, 1825. [a. 2 y. 6 m., g.r.8.]
Maddison [s. Nethaniel and Anna], Feb. 27, 1815.
Mary, d. Levi and Salley, Feb. 20, 1815.
Mary, d. Bradley and Salley, Aug. 3, 1825. [Mary Foster, d. Bradley and Sarah, a. 1 y. 3 m., g.r.8.]
Mary, Aug. 24, 1838, "at the Poor House."
Mary Eliza, d. Nehemiah Jr., Aug. 28, 1837.
Miriah, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 22, 1794, in 50th y. g.r.8.
Nathaniel, Mar. 13, 1765, in 42d y.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jane, June 23, 1814. [June 22, a. 64, g.r.8.]
Olive, w. Oliver, Sept. 18, 1829, a. 38. g.r.8.
Oliver, Oct. 4, 1816. [H. Dolley] a. 55, g.r.8.]
Oliver, Feb. 6, 1836, a. 46. g.r.8.
Phineas, Feb 12, 1834, "at the Poor House."
Phinehas, s. Phinehas, Sept. 11, 1803.
Sarah Jane, d. Bradley and Sarah, June 16, 1825. [a. 3 y. 8 m., g.r.8.]
Solomon, s. Nathaniel and Jane, Nov. 20, 1814.
Washington Richardson, s. Nehemiah Jr., Aug. 11, 1836.
Zebadiah, July —, 1823.
Zebadiah, Aug. 2, 1823. [Zebediah, a. 70, G.R.8.]

KALLEY (see Kelley), James, Apr. 10, 1816.
James, s. James, Oct. 8, 181[ torn].
James Emerson, s. James and May, Sept. 19, 1827.
Peter, s. George and Polly, Mar. 25, 1816, a. 9. G.R.8.

KELLEY (see Kalley), George, Sept. 22, 1812.
George, June 18, 1836, a. 75. G.R.8.
James, Dec. 1, 1842, a. 41. G.R.8.
Polly, w. George, Sept. 11, 1822. [Kalley, a. 53, G.R.8.]
Rachel, d. George and Polly, Nov. 8, 1797.
Rhoda, d. Moody and Phebe, July 1, 1827.
Samuel, s. Moody and Phebe, Feb. 12, 1823.

KIMBALL (see Kimball), Lucy, June 19, 1825.
Samuel, Mr., Nov. 1, 1822.
Stephen, drowned, Mar. 16, 1749.

KIMBALL (see Kimbal), George F., lung complaint, Sept. 8 [1840], a. 8 m.
Samuel, s. Samuel E., Dec. 31, 1835.

KING, Stephen C., s. James M. and Hannah L., Sept. 4, 1825, a. 10 m. 18 d. G.R.3.

Mary, d. Daniel and Eveline, Feb. 6, 1842, a. 4 y. 22 d. G.R.8.


LEIGHTON, Catharine, Mrs., Aug. 27, 1829. C.R.2.

LEW (see Lieu), Deborah [negro], Jan. 8, 1847, a. 31.
Zadock, May 5, 1826.
Zinni, m. [negro], Apr. 9, 1847, a. 61 y. 4 m. 12 d.

LIEU (see Lew), Barzilla, Jan. 18, 1822. [Barzillai Lew, c.r.2.]

LINDSAY, Elisabeth, w. William, June 10, 1756.

LINNELL, George Gould, Mr., Dec. 14, 1822.

MAGUIRE (see Maguirry), Bridget, July — [rec. Dec. 4, 1847], a. 1 m. 12 d.

MAGUIRRY (see Maguire), Patrick, May — [1846], a. 2.

MALONE (see Meloone), William, Oct. 13, 1807.

MANCER (see Mansur), ———, wid., mother of Daniel, June 23, 1826.

MANLY, Edwin Francis, s. Edwin and Mary, Sept. 3, [1849], a. 2 m.


MANSUR (see Mancer), Hannah, June 19, 1772.
James 3d, Oct. 7, 1806.
John, Capt., Oct. 20, 1813.
John, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 18, 1821, a. 7 d. g.r.6.
John, Aug. 24, 1829, a. 33. g.r.6.

MARBLE, Elizabeth, w. David, Jan. 5, 1839, a. 85. g.r.3.

MARSH, Onesiphernes, Aug. 10, 1743.

MARSHAL (see Marshall), Aaron, s. Joshua, May 12, 1824.
[Marshall, a. 43, g.r.3.]

MARSHALL (see Marshal), Alice B., only d. Horatio N. and Mary Ann, July 27, 1849, a. 2 y. 2 m. g.r.2.
Catharine, lung fever, May 25, [1846], a. 2 m. 17 d.
Charles, s. Jesse and Dorcas, Aug. 4, 1823.
Esther, w. Joshua, Nov. 21, 1833, a. 77. g.r.3.
Henry M., s. Horatio C. and Mary A., May 6, 1848. g.r.2.
Jesse, Mar. 20, 1837.
Joshua Jr., July 17, 1816. [July 16, a. 29, g.r.3.]
Joshua, Oct. 21, 1827. [Dea., a. 71, g.r.3.]
Sarah C., Apr. 5, 1843, a. 18 y. 8 m. g.r.2.
Simeon E., croup, Jan. 11 [1846], a. 10 m.
Susan S., d. Joshua and Susan P., June 4, 1826, a. 10. g.r.3.

MASON, James, "a foreigner," July 23, 1830. [a. 32, g.r.8.]
McCURDY, Albert, s. John T. G. and Lydia C., May 19, 1847, a. 3 y. 4 m. G.R.8.


McDOLE, Thomas, Nov. 11, 1793, in 27th y. G.R.2.

McNEILL, ———, m., b. Bennington, Vt., [s.] Thomas and Ann, numb palsy, Nov. 9, [18]49, a. 56.

MERS, Lydia, Dec. 20, 1834, "at the Poor House."

Samuel Jr., Aug. 12, 1818.

Samuel, Mar. 14, 1827.

MELEONE (see Malone), ———, wid., Mar. 30, 1817.

MESSER, John F., Oct. 6, 1848, a. 50 y. 4 m. G.R.5.


MITCHEL, James, Feb. 9, 1763.


MORSE, Charlottee, d. Benjamin, Sept. 6, 1826.

Eliza, d. Oliver and Mary, Oct. 14, 1838.

Elizabeth, d. Oliver and Mary, July 26, 1839.

Survannah R., w. Oliver, June 28, 1833.

MOULTON, John David, Sept. 11, 1838.

Mariah Franklin, Feb. 8, 1832.

Matthew Oliver, Feb. 5, 1832.

MUZZY, John, m., cancer, Mar. 25, [18]48, a. 56.

NEEDHAM, Mary, w. Daniel, Nov. 6, 1833, a. 73. G.R.8.


NICHOLS, Erastus, s. Erastus and Louisa, canker of bowels, Sept. 1, [18]49, a. 1 m.


OSGOOD, Abbigail, Nov. 1, 1838.
Henry, Mar. 19, 1774.
Mary Mandana, d. Henery and Betty, Feb. 20, 1827.
Phebe, w. Solomon, Jan. 7, 1812.
Sabory Dandridge, d. Henry Coburn and Betty, May 17, 1818.
Solomon, Mr., May 26, 1841. C.R.2.


PAGE, Ruth, May 14, 1775. [d. Joshua and Hannah of Haverhill, a. 18, G.R.8.]

PARK, Clarissa, July —, 1829. C.R.2.
Hannah Jane, July —, 1829. C.R.2.
Robert, m., July 21, 1847, a. 61.

PARKER, Aaron, s. Nathan and Ely, Aug. 24, 1809.
Adelaide C., d. Theodore and Hannah (Greeley), Feb. 12, 1844, a. 3 m. 14 d. G.R.10.
Alice, w. Nathan, May 9, 1848, a. 73 y. 2 m. G.R.10.
Bridget, wid., old age, Oct. 2, 1844, a. 82.
Daniel, Sept. 3, 1813.
Edwin, July 18, 1842, a. 6 m. G.R.8.
Elsa, w. Nathan, May 9, [1848], a. 72.
Ephraim Sr., June 26, 1811. [June 27, a. 72, G.R.8.]
George, July 8, 1842, a. 6. G.R.8.
Jane, w. Kindal, Dec. 24, 1806.
2 m. G.R.10.
Joshua, Feb. 27, 1839, “at the Poor House.”
Kindal, s. Kindal, Apr. 6, 1807.
PARKER, Mahitable, d. Nathan and Elcy, inflammation of lungs, Mar. 27, [18]47, a. 39. [Mehitable, Mar. 29, g.r.10.]
Mary, w. Kindal, Nov. 7, 1756.
Mary S., ch. Jonathan I. and Sarah E., Oct. 8, 1831, a. 1 y. 2 m. g.r.10.
Mehitable, wid. William, June 9, 1809, a. 78. g.r.11.
Mehitable (see Mahitable).
Mercy [w. John], Aug. 6, 1838, a. 75. g.r.8.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elsy, Nov. 21, 1802.
Obadiah R., s. Perley 2d [and] Harriet, scarlet fever, Aug. 16, [18]49, a. 2 y. 8 m. [Obadiah R., s. Perly and Harriet, g.r.8.]
Peter, Aug. 8, 1809, a. 55. g.r.10.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1822. [a. 5 w., g.r.8.]
Sybil, wid. Ephraim, Nov. 28, 1815. [Sybil, Nov. 10, a. 77, g.r.8.]
Thomas, Rev., Mar. 18, 1765, in 64th y. [“Pastor of ye Church in Dracut for the space of 44 years,” in 65th y., g.r.2.]
Tryphena, w. Samuel, Sept. 3, 1837.
Winfield Scott, s. John I. and Mary L., scarlet fever, Sept. 1, [18]49, a. 1 y. 5 d.

PEABODY, Anna L., only d. Ephraim S. and Louisa V., Oct. 5, 1849, a. 9 m. g.r.3.
Benjamin C., s. Nathaniel Jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1829, a. 2 y. 3 m. 13 d. g.r.8.
Betsey, ——, 1843. g.r.8.
Hannah Jane, d. Aacy, Aug. 19, 1825. [d. Amasa and Hannah, a. 6 y. 11 m., g.r.8.]
Hepsiabah, wid., Apr. 17, 1820.
John [h. Mary], Apr. 23, 1829, a. 42. g.r.11.
Jonathan, s. Amasa and Rhoda, Apr. 29, 1817.
Lauraette, d. Moses and Hannah J., ——, 1843. g.r.8.
Lois, wid., Apr. 4, 1825. [Louis, wid. Amasa, a. 57, g.r.8.]
Louisa V., m., Apr. 2, 1849, a. 33. [w. Ephraim S., youngest d. Jonathan Varnum dec’d and Dolly, g.r.3.]
Martin N., s. Nath[anie]l and Elisabeth A., Oct. 23, 1846, a. 7 m. g.r.8.
Martin P., s. Moses and Hannah J., ——, 1842. g.r.8.
Mary, w. Nath[anie]l, typhus fever, Nov. 24, 1844, a. 45.
Mary, w. Nathaniel, Dec. 24, 1845, a. 45. g.r.8.
Moses Edwin, s. Moses and Hannah Jane, Mar. 3, 1834.
Nathaniel, ——, 1844. g.r.8.
DRACUT DEATHS.

PEABODY, Rhoda, d. Amasa and Rhoda, June 16, 1802.
Rhoda, w. Amasa, July 16, 1805.

PEECOCK, Mary, Mrs., Feb. 15, 1764.
Samuel, Feb. 16, 1742-3.

PERLEY, Amos, Dea., Nov. 6, 1837, a. 55. G.R.8.

PIERCE, Coburn, s. Phillip and Mercy, Jan. 14, 1820. [a. 3 y.
2 m. 17 d., G.R.1.]
Elexis, scarlet fever, Feb. 18, [18]47, a. 37. [a. 36 y. 5 m., G.R.1.]
Elvisée, consumption, Apr. 8, [18]47, a. 25. [Eloisa, a. 25 y. 5 m.,
G.R.1.]
Laverta, d. Phillip, July 6, 1831, a. 2 y. 5 m. [d. Phillip and
Marcy, a. 2 y. 8 m., G.R.1.]
Marcy, w. Phillip, Apr. 23, 1834, a. 47. [Marcy B., G.R.1.]

PILSBERRY, Jeremiah, s. Joshua and Elizebeth, Aug. 19, 1775.
Joanna, Oct. 14, 1779.
Miriam, Sept. 22, 1778.
— d. [Joshua and Elizebeth], Oct. 22, 1778.

PIPER, Amos, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 23, 1791.

PLATTS, Warren, only ch. Harvey and Hannah F., Aug. 27,
1841, a. 8 m. G.R.11.

PLUMER, Rhoda, w. David, Oct. 28, 1829.


PUTNAM, Betty, ch. John and Phebe, June 3, 1797, a. 6 m. 23 d.
G.R.3.
John, ch. John and Phebe, July 30, 1799, a. 4 y. 10 m. 26 d. G.R.3.

READ (see Reed), Betsey, w. Ebenezer, Apr. 22, 1839, a. 72.
G.R.8.

RéED (see Read), James, Jan. 21, 1810.

RICHARDSON, Amme, d. Henry and Amme, June 10, 1734.
Amme, d. Henry and Amme, Mar. 23, 1736-7.
Asa, s. Moses Jr. and Elezebath, Jan. 27, 1765.
G.R.8.
DRACUT DEATHS.

Richardson, Benjamin, s. Reuben, Aug. 5, 1813. [s. Reuben and Deborah, in 11th y., g.r.8.]
Charlotte A., ch. Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1827. g.r.8.
Clarrissa, Mar. 17, 1831.
Daniel, s. Moses and Esther, Apr. 6, [18]47.
Darius B., ch. [dup. s.] Ephraim and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1828. g.r.8.

David, Mr., June 6, 1773.
Deborah, w. Reuben, Dec. 15, 1825. [in 58th y., g.r.8.]
Dolley, w. Reuben, July 29, 1790, in 25th y. g.r.8.
Edmund, s. Eli and Melinda, July 21, 1848, a. 2 y. 4 m. g.r.6.
Elbridge Garry, s. Ruben Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1825. [Elbridge Gerry, s. Reuben Jr. and Lucy, Sept. 20, a. 14 m., g.r.8.]

Eli, July 25, 1848, a. 25. g.r.6.
Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1821.
Eliza Henrietta, ch. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1842, a. 1 y. 4 m. g.r.8.

Elizabeth (see Elisabeth).
Ephraim, Mr., ——, 1815.
Francis Dana, s. Dana and Emily S., Apr. 2, 1831, a. 13 d. g.r.10.
George, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1832.
George Washington, s. Reuben, Oct. 8, 1829. [s. Reuben and Deborah, in 20th y., g.r.8.]

German S., s. James and Mary L., Jan. 3, 1843, a. 8 m. 11 d. g.r.7.
Hannah, Dec. 25, 1812, a. 92.
Hannah, w. James Jr., July 27, 1827. [first w. James, g.r.7.]
Hannah, w. Samuel, Dec. 19, 1842 [dup. a. 42. g.r.10.
Hannah J., d. James and Lucy J. P., Oct. 16, 1835, a. 6 m. g.r.7.

Henrietta M., w. Henry, Feb. 12, 1837. [a. 21, g.r.8.]
Henry, s. Henry and Amme, Apr. 19, 1737.
Increas Sumner, s. Lt. Obadiah, Dec. 27, 1823. [Increase Sumner, s. Obadiah and Hannah, a. 19 y. 7 m., g.r.8.]
James, Mr., Mar. 6, 1763.
Joanna, w. Jonas, Sept. 10, 1825. [a. 37, g.r.8.]
DRACUT DEATHS.

RICHARDSON, Joanna Jones, ch. Henry and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1847, a. 3 m. G.R.8.
Jonas, Oct. 31, 1775.
Jonas, Apr. 12, 1831. [a. 51, G.R.8.]
Jonathan, Lt., Feb. 18, 1768, in 48th y.
Jonathan, Feb. 23, 1825.
Joseph, Apr. 27, 1816.
Joseph B. V., m., cordwainer, s. Thaddeus and Polly, consumption, Jan. 28, [1848], a. 38 y. 8 m. [a. 36, G.R.6.]
Joseph Bradley Varnum, Aug. 18, 1806.
Joshua, Aug. 5, 1836. [a. 40, G.R.8.]
Josiah Jr., Feb. 13, 1756.
Josiah, s. David and Elezebeth, Apr. 18, 1760.
Lucy, d. Jonathan and Lucy, Nov. 24, 1753.
Lucy, wid., Oct. 24, 1775.
Lydia, d. Josiah [Josiah] and Lydia, stillborn, Nov. 4, 1713.
Lydia, w. Josiah, Mar. 28, 1737.
Lydia, w. Clark, Sept. 12, 1830.
Mariah (see Moriah).
Martha, d. Josiah and Marth, July 12, 1826.
Mary, d. Ezekiel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1717.
Mary, d. James and Mary, Oct. 16, 1825. [a. 16, G.R.6.]
Moriah, d. Moses and Esther, consumption, Nov. 25, 1844, a. 22.
Moses, s. Josiah, Mar. 21, 1725-6.
Obadiah, s. Obadiah Jr., May 27, 1799.
Obadiah, s. Obadiah Jr. and Rhoda, ———.
Parker [h. Susanna], Nov. 6, 1842, a. 76. G.R.3.
Phebe V., ch. [dup. d.] Ephraim and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1841 [dup. a. 19 y. 7 m.]. G.R.8.
* Reuben, Nov. 12, 1838, a. 76. G.R.8.
Samuel, s. Josiah, Mar. 28, 1740.
Samuel, s. Ephraim and Elisabeth, Mar. 24, 1749.
Samuel, s. Mases Jr. and Elezebeth, Jan. 28, 1765.
Samuel 2d, May 27, 1825.
Samuel [h. Prudence], Dec. 9, 1844, a. 79. G.R.10.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Prudence, ———.
Silas, Sept. 21, 1820.
Susanna, w. Parker, May 24, 1843, a. 73. G.R.3.
Sybil, Aug. 14, 1832.
Thaddeus, m., consumption, June 18, 1844, a. 76. [Capt. Thaddeus, June 18, 1845, G.R.6.]
Varnum, s. Ephraim O. and Sarah C., cholera infantum, Aug. 8, [18]49, a. 19 d.
William, widr., yeoman, old age, Jan. 11, [18]48, a. 88 y. 8 m.
RIOL, Silas [negro], May 2, 1826.
ROGERS, William, Nov. 27, 1812.
RUSSEL (see Russell), Stephen, s. Stephen and Abagal, Mar. 28, 1758.
RUSSELL (see Russel), Mary, d. Stephen and Ruth, Apr. 22, 1731.
SARGEANT (see Sargent), James Byron, s. Curtis B. and Abigail, Dec. 19, [18]48, a. 3.
SAWYER, Alfred Webster, s. Rapha, June 23, 1833.
Henry, s. Henry, Nov. 24, 1791.
Henry, widr., Feb. 14, 1849, a. 84.
Kezia, m., July 21, 1847, a. 82.
Mary Ann, d. Rapha, July 3, 1833.
Sally, w. Nathan, Mar. 3, 1807.
DRACUT DEATHS.

SHARP, John, bowell complaint, Oct. 8, [1845], a. 7 m.

SMART, Mahitable C., b. Haverhill, w. Smith, consumption, July 10, [1849], a. 52. [Mehitabell C. Smartt, G.R.8.]

SMITH, Abijah, July 9, 1823. [Abijah, a. 24, G.R.3.]
Alpheus, s. Warner and Rebecca B., Aug. 28, [1845], a. 2 m.
Billy, Sept. 13, 1826. [Billey, Sept. 12, a. 43, G.R.6.]
Dudley, Feb. 18, 1814.
Lucius, July 12, [1846], a. 21 d.
Lydia (see —— Smith).
Morrel Parker, s. James, Apr. 7, 1830.
Samuel, Nov. 8, 1795, a. 35. G.R.2.
Sarah H., s. Simon O. and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, [1848], a. 2.
———, w. Solomon, Feb. 25, 1818. [Lydia, a. 35, G.R.6.]


SPAFFORD, Abner, s. John T. and Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1827. [Spofford, a. 16 m., G.R.3.]

SPALDING, Rebeccah, Mrs., May —, 1834. G.R.2.

SPAFFORD (see Spafford).

STANLEY, Carlos, s. Sewel and Catharine, Sept. 13, 1825. [s. Sewell and Catherine, in 10th y., G.R.8.]
Jonathan Hervey, s. Artemas and Betsey, July 16, 1814, a. 2 y. 10 d. G.R.8.
Woodward, Apr. 15, 1819. [in 34th y., G.R.8.]

STEARNS, George P., Apr. 20, 1845, a. 27. G.R.2.
Oliver, May 7, 1826. [June 7, a. 40, G.R.2.]

Benjamin, Sept. 22, 1826. [Benjamin, a. 78, G.R.6.]
Benjamin, m., yeoman, s. Ben[j]amin and Mahitable, diabera, Feb. 2, [1848], a. 57 y. 9 m. [a. 58, G.R.6.]
Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1813.
Hannah, w. Benjamin, May 4, 1805.
DRACUT DEATHS.

SUTCLIFF, Rhoda, Mar. 17, 1831.

Joseph [h. Mary], —, 1845.  g.r.8.

TAYLER, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Bette, Dec. 21, 1766, a. 9 m.  
12 d.  
Sarah, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1745.  
Thomas, s. John and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1745.

TETHERLY, George, s. John and w., May 18, 1848, a. 24.

THISSERT, Andrew W., Sept. 15, 1837, a. 3 y. 8 d.  g.r.8.  
Eunice, d. Joshua and Eunice, Sept. 6, [18]48, a. 20.  [a. 20 y.  
1 m. 14 d., g.r.8.]
John C., Mar. 11, 1821.  [a 27, g.r.8.]
Joshua [h. Lydia], Mar. 6, 1836, a. 72 y. 4 m. 21 d.  g.r.8.  
Lydia, drowned, Apr. 16, 1799.  [d. Joshua and Lydia, a. 11 y.  
11 m., g.r.8.]
Lydia, w. Joshua, Mar. 4, 1838, a. 74.  g.r.8.  
Orfa, drowned, Apr. 16, 1799.  [Orphah, d. Joshua and Lydia,  
a. 8 y. 6 m., g.r.8.]
Prudence, d. Joshua and Prudence, Mar. 10, 1823, a. 10 m.  
g.r.8.  
Prudence, w. Joshua, Jan. 14, 1839, a. 43 y. 7 m. 17 d.  g.r.8.  
Susannah, Mar. 8, 1821.
13 d.  g.r.8.

Maria E., b. Chatham, N.H., d. John and Mary, consumption,  
Solon, s. Joseph and Betsey, June 27, 1822.

THOMPSON, George H., s. Calvin and Martha, Nov. 10, 1846,  
a. 11 y. 4 m.  g.r.4.
Ira, s. Ira and Ellis, Sept. 6, 1833, a. 19 m.  g.r.10.  
John C., typhoid fever, Nov. 13, [18]46, a. 16.  [s. Calvin and  
Martha, a. 16 y. 5 m., g.r.4.]

TIBBETS, Benjamin, m., shoemaker, consumption, June 26,  
[18]49, a. 73.

TOWER, Daniel C., Nov. 30, 1844, a. 44.  g.r.8.  
Sarah, Mar. 25, 1845, a. 60.  g.r.8.

TOWNSEND, Abigail, May 12, 1837, “at the Poor House.”
DRACUT DEATHS.

TRULL, David, Aug. 30, 1825. [Dea. [h. Deborah and Sarah], Aug. 28, a. 85, G.R.10.]
Deborah, May 25, 1827.
Sarah, d. Phineas and Abigail, Nov. 10, 1831, a. 1 yr. 10 m. G.R.10.

TYLER, Jacob, Capt. [h. Lydia], Oct. 4, 1795, a. 67. G.R.2.
Jeremiah, s. Capt. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1796, a. 34. G.R.3.
Sarah, Jan. —, 1822. C.R.2. [Jan. 6, a. 63, G.R.3.]

Asa Jr., Nov. 15, 1826, a. 29. G.R.2.
Lendol M., s. Lendol and Rebecca C., Sept. 7, 1848, a. 17 m. 5 d. G.R.2.

UPTON, Patty of Lowell, June 6, 1831, a. 51. G.R.3.
Reuben, Aug. 3, 1825.

VAN DOOM, Eliza, w. Abram, May 23, 1837, a. 32. G.R.3.

Abiah, wid. Parker Esq., Sept. 17, 1825. [a. 78, G.R.2.]
Benjamin Franklin, s. Joseph Bradley and Molley, Jan. 11, 1841 [written in pencil].
Bryant, s. Jonas and Mary, July 23, 1794, a. 10 w. G.R.11.
Charles, s. Bradley and Rachel, Apr. 1, 1789, a. 4 y. 6 m. G.R.4.
Charles, s. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Feb. 1, 1796, a. 10 d. G.R.2.
Charles, second s. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Jan. 13, 1798, a. 4 m. G.R.2.
Daniel Esq., Maj., Dec. 31, 1822. [h. Polly (Butler)] a. 60, G.R.10.]
VARNUM, Dolly, d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, May 21, 1796, a. 16. G.R.2.
Dolly, w. Jonathan, Feb. 7, 1831. [a. 54, G.R.3.]
Dorcas, d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Mar. 10, 1787, a. 10 y. 6 m. G.R.2.
Dorcas, w. Parker Esq., Apr. 29, 1800, a. 46. G.R.2.
Ebenezer, Lt., Mar. 30, 1813.
Eleanor, d. Col. James and Eleanor, July 5, 1796, a. 16 m. G.R.3.
Eleanor, Apr. 4, 1825. C.R.2.
Hannah, d. Dorathy, wid., May 6, 1715.
James, s. Maj. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1746-7. [a. 5, G.R.10.]
James Brown [s. Thomas and Mary], Feb. 17, 1832. [a. 15 hrs., G.R.2.]
Jean (see Gean).
Johannah, wid., Apr. 6, 1753.
John Sr., Feb. 23, 1715.
John, s. Parker and Dorcas, Feb. 20, 1776. [a. 3 y. 40 d., G.R.2.]
John Hancock, Dec. 26, 1801.
Joseph, s. Joseph Jr. and Rachill, Aug. 9, 1747.
Joseph, Col., Dec. 23, 1749.
Joseph, Lt., widr., Nov. 1, 1849, a. 76 y. 6 m. [a. 72, G.R.4.]
DRACUT DEATHS.

VARNUM, Joseph B., water on brain, Mar. 8, [18]47, a. 2 y. 2 m.
Joseph Bradley Esq., Gen. [dup. omits Esq. and Gen.], Sept. 11, 1821. ["At the age of 18 years he was chosen Captain, and held that position during the Revolutionary War, and until he was elected Colonel in 1787. In 1802 he was chosen Brigade General, and in 1805 Major General, which office he held until his death. From 1780 to 1795 he was a member of the house of representatives and Senate of Mass. and a member of the Convention that framed the Constitution in 1780 and revised it in 1820, and from 1795 to 1817 a member of the house of representatives and Senate of the United States, during which time he was speaker of the house 4 years, and President of the Senate 1 year,""] a. 70, g.r.8.]
Julia Augusta, d. Bradley and Julia, Sept. 30, 1822. [a. 15, g.r.4.]
Mahitabel Meriah, d. Jeremiah and Mehiabel, Apr. 25, 1825.
Marath, d. John and Dorathy, Nov. 20, 1707.
Mary (Prime), w. Samuel Jr., June 8, 1737.

[Jan. —, 1747, a. 7, g.r.10.]
Mary, w. Joseph, Feb. 14, 1796, a. 43. g.r.4.
Mary, w. Thomas, Feb. 10, 1818, a. 56. g.r.2.
Mary, Mrs., Oct. 3, 1830. c.r.2.
Mary [dup. Polly], w. Jonas, Nov. 29, 1831. c.r.2. [Mary P., a. 74, g.r.ii.]
Mary B., d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 23, 1778, a. 2 y. 4 m. g.r.4.
Mary B., d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 17, 1781, a. 1 y. 3 m. g.r.4.
Mary J., d. Joseph (Varnem) and Ruth M., Nov. 14, 1814, a. 11.
g.r.4.
Mehitable (see Mahitabel Meriah).
Mercy, Oct. 18, 1841, a. 57. g.r.4.
Molley, wid. Hon. Joseph B., Apr. 17, 1833, a. 82 y. 10 m. 2 d.
g.r.1o.
Nancy P., w. Daniel, June 23, 1849, a. 58. g.r.1o.
Oliver P., Nov. 1, 1839, a. 34. g.r.2.
Parker Esq., Dec. 18, 1824. [Nov. 18, c.r.2.] [Dec. 1, a. 78, g.r.2.]
Pheba, Aug. 12, 1778. [Phebe, d. Hon. Joseph B. and Molley, Aug. 11, a. 18 m., g.r.1o.]
Phebe, wid. John Esq., Jan. 31, 1786, in 75th y. g.r.2.
VARNUM, Polly, eldest d. Parker Esq. and Dorcas, Aug. 17, 1798, a. 23 y. 10 m. 17 d. G.R.2.
Prudence, w. James, Oct. 18, 1775. [Prudence, w. Col. James, a. 22, G.R.8.]
Samuel, Feb. 7, 1789, a. 86 y. 10 m. 17 d. G.R.2.
Sarah, d. John and Phebe, Nov. 26, 1742.
G.R.3.
Thomas, Sept. 7, 1739.
Thomas, Mr., Aug. 1, 1748.
Thomas, July 22, 1805, a. 57. G.R.2.
Thomas Barrett, s. Thomas and Mary [dup. May], Apr. 27, 1825. [s. Thomas and Mary, a. 6 w., G.R.2.]
William, Oct. 15, 1827. [a. 41, G.R.4.]


David, Dec. 30, 1826.
Joseph, s. William and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1816. [a. 18 m., G.R.3.]
Lydia, w. William, Mar. 2, 1839, a. 77 y. 10 m.


WHITING, Anna, d. John and Anna, July 20, 1769.

WHITNEY, Suel, s. Cornet Amos and Anna, July 26, 1799, a. 3. G.R.3.


WILLIAMS, Phebe, wid. Samuel, June 12, 1810, a. 89. G.R.2.
DRACUT DEATHS.

WILSON, Christopher J., b. Lowell, s. William and Martha, dysentery, Sept. 17, [18]49, a. 3.
Cyrus, Oct. —, 1844.
Hannah, m., d. James Harvy and Sarah, lung fever, Mar. 29, [18]49, a. 68.
Hermon L., s. Capt. David and Sybel, Jan. 30, 1806, a. 6 m.
Hugh John, s. William and Martha, dysentery, Sept. 24, [18]49, a. 10 m.
Sabra, d. Thaddeus and Dolley, Feb. 25, 1797, a. 1 y. 10 d.
Sarah, w. John, Aug. 28, 1837.


Abi, d. Abijah and Esther, Apr. 20, 1778.
Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1775.
Abigail, w. William, Dec. 16, 1775.
Abijah, s. Abijah and Esther, Sept. 5, 1775.
Alice, d. Abijah, Sept. 29, 1772.
Benjamin, Mr., Oct. 8, 1755.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1756.
Eliner, w. Benjamin, June 29, 1729. [Eleanor, June 30, in 36th y., g.r.8.]
Eunice, Miss [sic], w. Solomon, Jan. 28, 1830, a. 73. g.r.8.
Fredrick Augustus, s. Micajah and Rachel, Aug. 25, 1833.
Harriot, w. Samuel, Jan. 2, 1814, a. 23. g.r.2.
Josiah, s. Benjamin and Eliner, June 10, 1729. [s. Benjamin and Eleanor, June 7, g.r.8.]
Josiah Jr. [h. Martha], Apr. 27, 1848, a. 55. g.r.8.
Lydia, w. Josiah, Apr. 13, 1826.
Martha, w. Josiah Jr., June 16, 1848, a. 63. g.r.8.
Mary, w. Benjamin, Jan. 18, 1743–4. [Jan. 18, 1748 [dup. Jan. 18, 1743], in 48th y., g.r.8.]
Nehemiah Sept. 28, 1822.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, Aug. 23, 1825.
Persis, Aug. 13, 1827, a. 42. g.r.8.
Rebekah, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1775.
Solomon, June 5, 1820. [h. Eunice] a. 64, g.r.8.
Stephen, m., s. Solomon and Eunice, gravel, Sept. 9, [18]49, a. 62.
Sybal, d. Abijah, drowned, Apr. 16, 1799. [Sibbel, d. Abijah and Esther, a. 12 y. 7 m., g.r.8.]
William, s. William and Hannah, May 22, 1818.

WORCESTER, Josiah Rogers, s. Samuel Jr. and Rhoda, Dec. 8, 1835. [Jan. 8, 1836, a. 9 y. 8 m., G.R.8.]
Rhoda, ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Sept. 25, 1834, a. 16 m. [dup. 15 m.]. G.R.8.
Rhoda R. [dup. Rodgers], ch. Samuel and Rhoda, Jan. 18 [dup. Jan. 28], 1828, a. 3 y. 6 m. [dup. 3 y. 6 m. 11 d.]. G.R.8.

WRIGHT, Deborah, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 24, 1742.
Deborah, d. Ebenezer and Deborah, Sept. —, 1742, a. abt. 3 w.
Robart, Mr., June 16, 1764.
Samuel, s. Robart and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1759.

WYMAN (see Wiman).


UNIDENTIFIED.
———, Abigail, Dec. 23, 1766.
———, Henry G. H., typhoid fever, Nov. 10, [18]46, a. 11.

NEGROES, ETC.

Anthoney, June 10, 1741.